

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON 8, MASS.

**STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960**

“

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

GEORGE F. McGRATH

Commissioner

FRANCIS J. BYRT, *Deputy Commissioner
for Institutional Services*

RAYMOND R. GILBERT, PH.D., *Deputy Commissioner
for Classification and Treatment*

EDWIN POWERS, *Deputy Commissioner
for Personnel and Training*

“

Parole Board

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Chairman*

PATRICK A. MENTON, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

KATHERINE SULLIVAN, *Member*

TILLIE A. ZELESKY, *Member*

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . .	South Walpole . .	John A. Gavin, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . .	Norfolk . .	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . .	West Concord . .	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham .	Framingham . .	Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater .	South Bridgewater .	Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth . .	South Carver . .	James J. O'Shea, Director
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . .	Monroe . .	120 Tremont St., Boston 8, Mass.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Note. _ Places marked with an * are Jails only; those marked with a † are Houses of Correction only.

COUNTY	LOCATION	
Barnstable . . .	Barnstable . . .	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire . . .	Pittsfield . . .	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol . . .	New Bedford . . .	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County . .	Edgartown* . . .	James P. Geddis, Keeper
Essex . . .	{Lawrence . . .	Daniel J. Ryan, Master and Keeper
	{Salem . . .	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin . . .	Greenfield . . .	Herman A. Zimmerman, Master and Keeper
Hampden . . .	Springfield . . .	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire . . .	Northampton . . .	William J. Wall, Master and Keeper
Middlesex . . .	{Billerica† . . .	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	{Cambridge . . .	David S. Robinson, Master and Keeper
Norfolk . . .	Dedham . . .	Peter M. McCormack, Sheriff
Plymouth . . .	Plymouth . . .	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk . . .	{Boston; Charles Street* . . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	{Boston; Deer Island† . . .	William P. Kelley, Master
Worcester . . .	Worcester . . .	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole, and the Director of the Prison Camps at Monroe and Plymouth are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1960, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended on December 31, 1960.

	Page
I. Parole Statistics	3 - 8
II. Institutional Statistics:	
A. Releases by Commissioner of Correction	9
B. State Correctional Institutions:	
Releases on Expiration of Sentence	9
Movement of Population	10-13
Offense and Sentence	14-17
Offense and Age	18-20, 30
Offense and Nativity	22, 23, 30
Offense and Parent Nativity	24-31
Recidivism	32-34
Sentences for Life	34
Education	35
Marital Condition	35
Courts and State Correctional Institutions	37, 38
Defective Delinquent Department	13, 36
Drug Addict Department	12, 13
C. County Jails and Houses of Correction:	
Commitments and Discharges	39
Jails and Houses of Correction - Sentences	40, 41
Offense and Institution	42, 43
Offense and Sentence	44, 45
Offense and Age	46, 47
Offense and Nativity	48, 49
Offense and Parent Nativity	50-53
Nativity, Marital Condition and Education	54
Sentences from the United States Courts	54
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	55
In Counties by Class Offenses	55
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	56, 57
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	58-80
Municipal and District Courts	82-99
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	100, 101
Search Warrants and Inquests	102, 103
Boston Juvenile Court	104, 105
V. Financial Reports:	
State Correctional Institutions	106, 107
County Jails and Houses of Correction	108-110

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

Table 1. -- Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board at Institutions in the Department of Correction during the Year ending December 31, 1960*

	Interviewed in regular order	Voted release	Percentage of those voted release	Interviewed in Annual Review	Voted release	Percentage those voted release	Interviewed for other than regular order or Annual Review	Voted release
TOTAL	937	497	.53	219	83	.38	457	152
M. C. I., Norfolk	345	206	.60	60	27	.45	58	33
M. C. I., Concord	196	100	.51	73	24	.33	158	43
M. C. I., Walpole	146	43	.29	63	20	.32	135	28
M. C. I., Monroe	31	24	.77	4	2	.50	1	1
M. C. I., Plymouth	48	42	.88	2	2	1.00	3	2
M. C. I., Framingham:	145	77	.53	17	8	.47	98	44
Seen at Cambridge Jail & H. C.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seen at Boston Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater:								
Regular	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquents	14	4	.29	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk S. D. P.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walpole S. D. P.	4	1	.25	-	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater S. D. P.	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1

*This Table does not include the 134 releases that were voted at the Central Office.

Throughout this report M. C. I. is the abbreviation for Massachusetts Correctional Institution. See Chapter 770, Acts of 1955.

S. D. P. is the abbreviation for Sexually Dangerous Person.

Table 2. -- Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board at Jails and Houses of Correction from November 16, 1960 to December 31, 1960
(Chapter 765 of the Acts of 1960 Effective November 16, 1960)

	Parolees interviewed	Voted release	Percentage of those voted release	
TOTAL	272	122	.45	
Barnstable Jail & House of Correction	9	5	.56	
Billerica House of Correction	42	18	.43	
Boston Jail	-	-	-	
Cambridge Jail & House of Correction	21	6	.29	
Dedham Jail & House of Correction	11	7	.64	
Deer Island House of Correction	94	37	.39	
Edgartown Jail	-	-	-	
Greenfield Jail & House of Correction	1	-	-	
Lawrence Jail & House of Correction	11	5	.45	
New Bedford Jail & House of Correction	10	4	.40	
Northampton Jail & House of Correction	6	2	.33	
Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction	8	5	.63	
Plymouth Jail & House of Correction	14	12	.86	
Salem Jail & House of Correction	2	-	-	
Springfield Jail & House of Correction	21	11	.52	
Worcester Jail & House of Correction	22	11	.50	

Table 3. -- Institutional Meetings by the Parole Board

Meetings held at Massachusetts Correctional Institutions during the Year ending December 31, 1960

M. C. I., Walpole	14
M. C. I., Norfolk	18
M. C. I., Concord	16
M. C. I., Framingham	11
M. C. I., Bridgewater	3
Office of the Parole Board	207

AND

Meetings held at Jails and Houses of Correction from November 16, 1960 to December 31, 1960
(Chapter 765 of the Acts of 1960 Effective November 16, 1960)

Barnstable Jail & House of Correction	2
Billerica House of Correction	3
Boston Jail	-
Cambridge Jail & House of Correction	2
Dedham Jail & House of Correction	2
Deer Island House of Correction	5
Edgartown Jail	-
Greenfield Jail & House of Correction	1
Lawrence Jail & House of Correction	2
New Bedford Jail & House of Correction	1
Northampton Jail & House of Correction	1
Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction	1
Plymouth Jail & House of Correction	1
Salem Jail & House of Correction	1
Springfield Jail & House of Correction	2
Worcester Jail & House of Correction	1
TOTAL	294

Table 4. - - Work of Advisory Board of Pardons

Cornelius J. Twomey, Chairman, Advisory Board Of Pardons

Meetings held during the Year ending December 31, 1960

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954:	7
Hearings on petitions referred:	7
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954:	4
Hearings on petitions referred:	4
Hearings and reports on petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954:	229

Table 5. - - Released on Parole from Institutions in Department of Correction by the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1960

RELEASED FROM									
COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	M. C. I. Walpole	M. C. I. Norfolk	M. C. I. Concord	M. C. I. Framingham	M. C. I. Bridgewater		M. C. I. Plymouth	M. C. I. Monroe
						Prison	Defective Delinquents		
TOTAL	957	119	300	195	140	-	6	48	41
M. C. I., Walpole	419	117	211	23	-	-	-	39	27
M. C. I., Concord	274	-	88	163	-	-	-	9	14
M. C. I., Framingham	140	-	-	-	140	-	-	-	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Houses of Correction and Transferred to State Institutions	10	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Treatment Center Bridgewater	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Treatment Center Walpole	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houses of Correction (See Table Below)	106								

Table 6. - - Released on Parole from Jails and Houses of Correction by the Parole Board from November 16, 1960 to December 31, 1960
(Chapter 765 of the Acts of 1960 Effective November 16, 1960)

TOTAL	106
Barnstable Jail & House of Correction	5
Billerica House of Correction	16
Boston Jail	-
Cambridge Jail & House of Correction	6
Dedham Jail & House of Correction	6
Deer Island House of Correction	33
Edgartown Jail	-
Greenfield Jail & House of Correction	-
Lawrence Jail & House of Correction	4
New Bedford Jail & House of Correction	3
Northampton Jail & House of Correction	2
Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction	1
Plymouth Jail & House of Correction	12
Salem Jail & House of Correction	1
Springfield Jail & House of Correction	9
Worcester Jail & House of Correction	8

Table 7. - Causes of all Revocations of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	FELONY	MISDEMEANOR	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING WITHOUT PERMISSION	DRUNKENNESS	INDISCREET CONDUCT	FAILURE TO ADJUST
Revoked by the Parole Board								
GRAND TOTAL	447	166	40	95	3	10	131	2
Released from M. C. I., Walpole								
M. C. I., Walpole	63	26	4	8	2	-	23	-
Released from M. C. I., Norfolk								
M. C. I., Walpole	88	36	8	18	-	3	23	-
M. C. I., Concord	75	33	7	19	-	2	14	-
Released from M. C. I., Concord								
M. C. I., Walpole	16	10	-	2	-	-	4	-
M. C. I., Concord	98	33	10	17	1	2	34	1
Released from M. C. I., Framingham								
M. C. I., Framingham	50	2	7	22	-	1	18	-
Released from M. C. I., Bridgewater								
Defective Delinquent Dept.	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Released from Prison Camps								
M. C. I., Walpole	34	18	1	7	-	2	6	-
M. C. I., Concord	16	8	2	2	-	-	4	-
Houses of Correction	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
RECAPITULATION								
TOTAL	447	166	40	95	3	10	131	2
M. C. I., Walpole	201	90	13	35	2	5	56	-
M. C. I., Concord	189	74	19	38	1	4	52	1
M. C. I., Framingham	50	2	7	22	-	1	18	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Houses of Correction	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION
STATISTICS

TABLE 8. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction on Certificate of Discharge during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM							
		M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth	M. C. I., Monroe	Bridgewater St. Hospital
TOTAL	543	72	114	109	109	126	1	3	9
M. C. I., Walpole	145	72	67	-	-	-	1	1	3
M. C. I., Concord	138	-	34	103	-	-	-	2	-
M. C. I., Framingham	109	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	138	-	9	-	-	126	-	-	3
Houses of Correction	13	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE 9. -- Released While on Parole, on a Certificate of Discharge Issued by the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending December 31, 1960*

RELEASED FROM	
TOTAL	326
M. C. I., Walpole	68
M. C. I., Norfolk	76
M. C. I., Concord	91
M. C. I., Framingham	54
M. C. I., Bridgewater	1
M. C. I., Plymouth & Monroe	36

*Chapter 770, Acts of 1955

TABLE 10. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction under Chapter 127, Section 136-A, of the General Laws, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM		
		M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
TOTAL	2783	7	78	2698
M. C. I., Bridgewater	2705	7	-	2698
M. C. I., Framingham	78	-	78	-

TABLE 11. -- Released by Reason of Expiration of Sentence during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

RELEASED FROM	
TOTAL	14
M. C. I., Walpole	1
M. C. I., Norfolk	3
M. C. I., Concord	8
M. C. I., Bridgewater	2

TABLE 12. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION -- ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

	AGGREGATE		M. C. I., Walpole		M. C. I., Norfolk		M. C. I., Concord		M. C. I., Framingham		M. C. I., Bridgewater (Prisoners)		M. C. I., (Camps) Plymouth Monroe	
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males	Males	Males	Males
Number of prisoners in institution Jan. 1, 1960	2 551	2 361	190	515	755	358	190	638	53	42				
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960	3 846	3 561	285	447	-	222	285	2 892	-	-				
Received from Appellate Division Superior Court	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-				
Returned by order of Parole Board (Revocation of parole)	329	287	42	145	-	142	42	-	-	-				
Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:														
From M. C. I., Walpole	478	478	-	81	3923	49	-	2	20	7				
From M. C. I., Norfolk	231	231	-	49	-	56	-	49	40	37				
From M. C. I., Concord	204	204	-	4	169	-	-	1	14	16				
From M. C. I., Bridgewater	84	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
From M. C. I., Plymouth	29	29	-	11	16	2	-	-	-	-				
From M. C. I., Monroe	16	16	-	1	9	6	-	-	-	-				
From Jails and Houses of Correction	149	144	5	1	98	41	5	5	-	-				
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	58	58	-	242	102	222	-	2	-	-				
Returned from other State Hospitals	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	124	60	64	41	4	15	64	-	-	-				
Returned from escape	42	16	26	1	-	4	26	5	4	2				
Total number in the year	5 604	5 169	435	731	782	560	435	2 956	78	62				
Discharged between Jan. 1, 1960 and Dec. 31, 1960:														
By expiration of maximum sentence	14	14	-	1	3	8	-	2	-	-				
By permit of Parole Board	838	697	141	110	301	196	141	-	48	42				
By conditional release of Commissioner of Correction	2 783	2 705	78	-	7	-	78	2 698	-	-				
By certificate of discharge from Commissioner of Correction	480	377	103	54	97	102	103	120	1	3				
Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:														
To M. C. I., Walpole	85	85	-	81	533	12	-	-	11	1				
To M. C. I., Norfolk	648	648	-	390	56	163	-	70	16	9				
To M. C. I., Concord	111	111	-	48	722	1	-	-	2	5				
To M. C. I., Bridgewater	75	75	-	2	40	14	-	-	-	-				
To M. C. I., Plymouth	74	74	-	20	37	16	-	-	-	-				
To M. C. I., Monroe	60	60	-	7	91	-	-	-	-	-				
To Jails and Houses of Correction	96	91	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-				

Removed by order of the court:										
To Bridgewater State Hospital	68	68	-	25 ²	7	23 ²	-	13	-	-
To other State Hospitals	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	171	101	70	26	26	34	70	13	1	1
Died	14	14	-	1	6	-	-	7	-	-
Escaped	36	11	25	-	-	3	25	4	3	1
Pardoned										
Total number discharged	5 568	5 131	437	692	796	572	437	2 927	82	62
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1960	2 587	2 399	188	554	741	346	188	667	49	42
Largest number at any time during the year	2 908	2 663	245	592	793	410	245	770	54	44
Smallest number at any time during the year	2 471	2 285	186	515	753	327	186	616	42	32
Daily average number during the year	2 675	2 458	217	563	763	363	217	682	50	37

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1960										
January	2 639	2 441	198	556	752	369	198	652	52	37
February	2 723	2 532	191	582	767	383	191	689	51	37
March	2 679	2 481	198	575	789	372	198	636	52	33
April	2 694	2 482	212	571	786	377	212	642	52	33
May	2 703	2 493	210	561	784	402	210	637	54	34
June	2 720	2 505	215	571	762	386	215	683	49	32
July	2 672	2 450	222	570	750	376	222	658	42	32
August	2 643	2 419	224	529	766	346	224	675	44	37
September	2 667	2 432	235	523	749	332	235	715	46	42
October	2 757	2 513	244	558	746	346	244	749	52	38
November	2 794	2 539	255	581	751	349	255	739	52	44
December	2 719	2 508	211	581	749	351	211	707	51	43

1- Treatment Center and Departmental Segregation Unit cases.

2- Includes Treatment Center cases.

3- Includes Departmental Segregation Unit cases.

TABLE 13. -- POPULATION at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

	TOTAL	Prisoners	Temporary Care	Insane*	Defective Delinquents	Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts	Inebriates Committed by the Courts	VOLUNTARY		BRIDGEWATER	
								Drug Addicts	Inebriates	Treat- ment	Observation
Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1960	1 651	638	0	766	171	2	1	2	44	19	8
Number of admissions and commitments during the year	4 566	2 956	19	279	23	2	10	37	1 124	29	87
Total in the year	6 217	3 594	19	1 045	194	4	11	39	1 168	48	95
Discharged during the year	4 467	2 920	16	253	30	4	6	37	1 108	9	84
Died	48	7	0	36	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Total discharged during the year	4 515	2 927	16	289	30	4	6	37	1 113	9	84
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1960	1 702	667	3	756	164	0	5	2	55	39	11
Average daily number during the year	1 695	682	2	754	165	1	3	1	46	27	14
Largest number at any time during the year	1 874	770	8	772	171	2	5	5	77	39	25
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 559	616	0	737	161	0	1	0	20	18	6

* Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Department of Mental Health.

TABLE 14. -- POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT
at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Framingham
	Males	Females
Number of inmates January 1, 1960	171	2
Admitted during the year:		
From courts	2	2
Returned on revocation of parole	5	-
Returned from insane hospitals	1	-
Returned from court	-	4
Committed for observation	7	-
Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction:		
From M. C. I., Norfolk	8	-
Total number in year	23	6
Discharged during the year:		
Paroled by Parole Board	6	-
Transferred by Commissioner of Correction	6	-
Removed to State Hospitals	2	-
Observation cases returned to court	13	-
Habeased to court	3	5
Total number discharged	30	5
Number remaining December 31, 1960	164	3

TABLE 15. -- POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT
at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

	Drug Addicts		Inebriates	
	Courts	Voluntary	Courts	Voluntary
Number of inmates January 1, 1960	2	-	2	1
Committed by order of the court	3	1	10	12
Total number in the year	5	1	12	13
Discharged during the year:				
Consent of Commissioner of Correction	5	-	9	-
Own request	-	3	-	13
Total number discharged	5	3	9	13
Number remaining December 31, 1960	-	1	3	-

TABLE 16. -- PRISONERS sentenced to M. C. I., Walpole during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)																	
	TOTAL	2-1/2 to 3	2-1/2 to 3-1/2	2-1/2 to 4	2-1/2 to 5	2-1/2 to 10	3 to 4	3 to 5	3 to 6	3-1/2 to 5	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 7	4 to 8	4 to 10	4 to 15	4-1/2 to 5	5 to 6
GRAND TOTAL	447	87	9	2	7	1	10	110	3	1	21	16	10	2	1	1	1	3
TOTAL - Against the Person	226	30	8	-	2	-	6	35	-	-	10	8	6	1	1	1	2	22
Assault, indecent	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Assault, intent to murder	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Assault with dangerous weapon	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Carnal Abuse	16	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Kidnapping	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
Mayhem	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Murder	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape	36	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
Robbery	48	15	-	-	1	-	3	11	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	6	1
Robbery, armed	63	-	8	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	7	6
Threats	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - Against Property	191	49	1	2	5	-	3	69	3	-	9	8	3	1	-	-	1	23
Arson	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	119	30	-	1	4	-	3	44	3	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	17	2
Common & Notorious Thief	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
Forgery	19	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of Auto	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malicious Mischief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	30	8	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
Abortion	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unnatural Acts	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Weapons Carrying	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - Concluded

	7 to 8	7 to 10	7 to 12	8 to 10	8 to 12	8 to 15	8 to 20	9 to 10	9 to 12	9 to 13	10 to 12	10 to 15	12 to 15	13-1/2 to 15	15 to 18	15 to 20	15 to 25	17 to 20	18 to 20	19 to 20	20 to 25	27 to 30	40 to 48	Life	Death
GRAND TOTAL	1	12	1	8	1	1	1	3	1	3	5	2	4	1	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1
TOTAL - Against the Person	-	10	1	5	1	1	-	3	-	3	3	2	4	-	-	5	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	18	1
Assault, indecent	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, intent to murder	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal Abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mayhem	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1
Rape	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Threats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common & Notorious Thief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious Mischief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole.

TABLE 17. - Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

	M. C. I., CONCORD					M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM				
	TOTAL	2 Years	5 Years	5 Years & 1 Day	7 Years	TOTAL	6 Months	2 Years	5 Years	5 Years & 1 Day
GRAND TOTAL	223	9	187	24	3	285	142	121	19	3
TOTAL - Against the Person	91	3	73	12	3	8	-	4	3	1
Assault	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Assault, armed	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal Abuse	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libel	11	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Rape	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	27	-	22	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	22	-	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	124	6	107	11	-	19	-	9	8	2
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	73	-	64	9	-	2	-	-	1	1
Common & Notorious Thief	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Destroying Property	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
Forgery	5	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Larceny	22	3	18	1	-	8	-	6	2	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Operating without Authority	16	3	12	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	8	-	7	1	-	258	142	108	8	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Chastity	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	2	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	142	142	-	-	-
Escape	1	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-

Idle and Disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	-
Incest	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Lewd Cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Motor Vehicle Laws Violation	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Narcotics	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	-	-
Sodomy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Weapons Carrying	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Other Offenses	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham.

TABLE 18.--Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by
OFFENSE and AGE

	TOTAL	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over
GRAND TOTAL	447	2	5	11	13	15	95	105	66	54	37	21	10	10	1	1	1
TOTAL - Against the Person	226	2	3	7	9	10	56	48	36	19	17	10	3	4	-	1	1
Assault, indecent	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	1
Assault, intent to murder	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal Abuse	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mayhem	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	12	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape	36	1	3	-	2	-	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	48	-	-	4	2	-	7	5	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	63	1	-	2	2	2	13	18	9	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Threats	3	-	-	-	2	6	24	11	7	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	191	-	2	3	4	5	36	49	25	27	19	9	6	6	-	-	-
Arson	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	119	-	2	2	3	3	23	34	16	16	11	3	4	2	-	-	-
Common & Notorious Thief	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Forgery	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	3	1	4	1	2	-	-	-
Larceny	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious Mischief	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	6	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	30	-	-	1	-	-	3	8	5	8	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Abortion	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Escape	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole.

TABLE 19. - -Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	TOTAL	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-34 Years	35-39 Years	40-44 Years	45-49 Years	50 Years & Over
GRAND TOTAL	223	-	1	17	29	39	37	65	24	10	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against the Person	91	-	-	6	14	15	13	33	7	3	-	-	-	-
Assault	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, armed	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	5	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Carnal Abuse	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libel	11	-	-	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	27	-	-	1	4	5	4	9	3	1	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	22	-	-	2	5	1	3	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	124	-	1	11	14	22	23	28	17	7	1	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	73	-	-	5	12	12	18	17	7	1	1	-	-	-
Forgery	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	22	-	-	2	-	2	2	3	8	5	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	16	-	1	2	1	7	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	8	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord.

TABLE 20 . . . Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	TOTAL	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21-24 Years	25-29 Years	30-34 Years	35-39 Years	40-44 Years	45-49 Years	50-54 Years	55-59 Years	60-64 Years	65-69 Years	70-74 Years	75-79 Years
GRAND TOTAL	285	-	15	9	14	15	28	32	27	34	26	32	18	18	9	3	1	4
TOTAL - Against the Person	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, armed	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	19	-	1	1	5	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common & Notorious Thief	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying Property	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	258	-	12	8	10	13	21	30	24	32	26	32	15	18	9	3	1	4
Abortion	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Adultery	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chastity	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	142	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	9	-	-	2	1	2	4	11	15	20	18	26	13	15	7	3	1	4
Fornication	3	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle & Disorderly	20	-	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	9	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd Cohabitation	10	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle Laws, Violation	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	23	-	-	1	-	-	3	7	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offenses	12	-	6	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Framingham.

TABLE 21. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. J., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	M. C. I. - WALPOLE									M. C. I. - CONCORD			M. C. I. - FRAMINGHAM										
	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other Foreign Born	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Poland	Portugal	Other Foreign Born	Unknown	
GRAND TOTAL	447	315	110	6	1	3	2	1	9	223	182	41	285	185	74	4	2	8	1	1	9	1	
TOTAL - Against the Person	226	144	68	4	1	2	1	1	5	91	75	16	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault, armed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault, indecent	15	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault with intent to murder	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault with dangerous weapon	14	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault with intent to rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Assault with intent to rob	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Carnal Abuse	16	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Extortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Libel	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mayhem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mayhem	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manslaughter	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Murder	12	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	8	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rape	36	23	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Robbery	48	24	18	2	1	1	-	-	2	27	20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Robbery, armed	63	49	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Threats	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL - Against Property	191	150	35	2	-	1	-	-	3	124	99	25	19	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Arson	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	119	91	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	53	20	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Common & Notorious Thief	21	16	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Destroying Property	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forgery, Fraud, etc.	19	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Larceny	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	19	3	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Larceny of Auto	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malicious Mischief	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Operating Auto without Authority	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	15	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Receiving Stolen Goods	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TOTAL - Against Public Order	30	21	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	8	-	258	166	69	3	2	8	1	1	8	-
Abortion	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chastity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	93	31	2	1	8	1	1	5	-
Escape	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle & Disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd Cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor Vehicle Laws, Violation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sodomy	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	9	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham.

TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Great Britain	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	447	171	126	33	13	20	2	7	16	10	24	25
TOTAL - Against the Person	226	89	72	13	4	5	1	3	4	7	13	15
Assault, indecent	15	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Assault, intent to murder	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	14	5	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Carnal Abuse	16	4	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Kidnapping	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mayhem	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Murder	12	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rape	36	10	13	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
Robbery	48	17	19	3	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	3
Robbery, armed	63	29	16	2	3	1	-	1	2	1	4	4
Threats	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	191	70	47	16	9	13	1	3	12	2	9	9
Arson	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	119	41	31	11	5	7	1	1	8	1	5	8
Common & Notorious Thief	21	8	7	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forgery	19	8	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	-
Larceny	10	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of Auto	7	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malicious Thief	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL - Against Public Order	30	12	7	4	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1
Abortion	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Escape	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unnatural Acts	9	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Weapons Carrying	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole.

TABLE 23. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I. , CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	223	116	61	9	1	2	3	1	2	1	9	18
TOTAL - Against the Person	91	45	23	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	9
Assault	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, armed	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault, indecent	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal Abuse	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Conspiracy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libel	11	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter	8	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Rape	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	27	17	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Robbery, armed	22	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
TOTAL - Against Property	124	66	37	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	9
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	73	38	27	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4
Forgery	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Larceny	22	12	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	16	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Receiving Stolen Goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL - Against Public Order	8	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I. , Concord.

TABLE 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	285	97	69	29	7	21	6	9	6	-	20	21
TOTAL - Against the Person	8											1
Assault	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Assault, armed	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	19											3
Arson	1	7	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common & Notorious Thief	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying Property	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating without Authority	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	258										20	17
Abortion	4	86	62	29	7	20	5	8	4	-	-	-
Adultery	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chastity	7	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Drunkenness	142	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3
Escape	9	48	27	19	5	18	1	5	2	-	1	2
Fornication	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle & Disorderly	20	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Lewdness	9	4	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd Cohabitation	10	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Motor Vehicle Laws, Violation	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vagrancy	9	8	7	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	1	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other Offenses	12	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Framingham.

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	447	205	118	36	2	16	15	9	13	5	20	8
TOTAL - Against the Person	226	105	68	16	-	6	5	4	5	2	10	5
Assault, indecent	15	9	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Assault, intent to murder	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	14	7	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Carnal Abuse	16	4	9	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mayhem	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	9	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Murder	12	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Rape	36	17	13	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Robbery	48	22	18	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
Robbery, armed	63	32	12	6	-	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Threats	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	191	87	44	19	1	8	8	4	7	2	8	3
Arson	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	119	51	33	13	1	5	2	1	5	1	4	3
Common & Notorious Thief	21	10	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-
Forgery	19	10	3	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
Larceny	10	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of Auto	7	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Malicious Mischief	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	30	13	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	-
Abortion	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Escape	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	9	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Weapons Carrying	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole.

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

	TOTAL	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	223	132	55	9	1	3	2	1	1	-	3	16
TOTAL - Against the Person	91	50	22	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8
Assault	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, armed	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with intent to rob	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Carnal Abuse	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Conspiracy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extortion	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libel	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Robbery, armed	22	15	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
TOTAL - Against Property	124	75	33	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	7
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	73	42	25	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
Forgery	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	22	15	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny from the person	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of Auto	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Operating Auto without Authority	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Receiving Stolen Goods	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Escape	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Acts	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weapons Carrying	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Concord.

TABLE 27. --Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY OF MOTHER

	TOTAL	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	285	100	78	29	5	32	2	10	4	-	15	10
TOTAL - Against the Person	8	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, armed	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	19	4	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Arson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Common & Notorious Thief	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Destroying Property	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny of Auto	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating Auto without Authority	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	258	92	66	27	5	30	2	10	4	-	15	7
Abortion	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adultery	6	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Chastity	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness	142	41	28	22	2	28	-	6	2	-	11	2
Escape	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle & Disorderly	20	5	7	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Lewdness	9	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd Cohabitation	10	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor Vehicle Laws, Violation	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotics	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	23	12	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Vagrancy	9	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offenses	12	7	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Framingham.

TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over
GRAND TOTAL	2 892	2	2	3	18	58	135	250	357	593	534	480	264	113	83
TOTAL - Against Public Order															
Drunkenness	2 892	2	2	3	18	58	135	250	357	593	534	480	264	113	83

TABLE 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	2 892	2 061	479	162	30	94	5	5	5	7	44	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order												
Drunkenness	2 892	2 061	479	162	30	94	5	5	5	7	44	-

TABLE 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	2 892	865	469	409	96	702	22	71	10	19	208	21
TOTAL - Against Public Order												
Drunkenness	2 892	865	469	409	96	702	22	71	10	19	208	21

TABLE 31. - - Prisoners sentenced to M.C.L., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	2 892	843	461	414	98	773	15	72	6	12	179	19
TOTAL - Against Public Order												
Drunkenness	2 892	843	461	414	98	773	15	72	6	12	179	19

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M.C.L., Bridgewater.

TABLE 32.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sentenced	M. C. I. - WALPOLE									
			Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in--									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments	Recidi- vists	Committ- ments
TOTAL	447											
Number Serving First Commitment	85	.19										
Number Served Former Commitments	362	.81	139	233	109	154	13	45	267	797	133	172
1	89	.20	18	18	15	15	1	1	45	45	10	10
2	69	.15	25	25	18	22	1	1	53	73	15	17
3	57	.13	8	28	2	22	1	1	30	86	28	34
4	47	.11	23	28	25	29	2	2	43	100	24	29
5	24	.05	15	22	13	14	1	1	22	65	12	18
6	25	.06	16	31	10	11	-	-	25	82	19	26
7	19	.04	14	33	9	13	-	-	17	71	9	16
8	9	.02	6	11	5	9	2	7	9	39	5	6
9	5	.01	3	9	2	3	-	-	5	27	3	6
10	7	.02	3	6	4	8	1	6	7	46	2	4
11	2	*	2	11	1	2	-	-	2	8	1	1
12	2	*	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	18	1	1
13	1	*	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	10	1	1
14	1	*	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	1
15	1	*	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	8	1	1
16	1	*	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	24	-	-
17	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	28	-	-
18	1	*	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-
19	1	*	1	2	1	2	1	14	1	23	1	1
M. C. I. - CONCORD												
TOTAL	223											
Number Serving First Commitment	47	.21										
Number Served Former Commitments	176	.79	3	4	26	32	2	5	134	284	94	123
1	57	.26	-	-	5	5	-	-	32	32	20	20
2	54	.24	1	1	7	7	1	1	39	54	33	45
3	33	.15	-	-	8	9	-	-	30	59	23	31
4	12	.05	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	34	8	13
5	9	.04	-	-	3	5	-	-	9	34	4	6
6	2	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	3
7	2	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	1	1
8	5	.02	1	2	1	1	-	-	5	35	1	2
9	1	*	1	1	1	4	-	-	1	5	1	1
10	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	9	1	1

M. C. I. - FRAMINGHAM

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sentenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in - -									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	285											
Number Serving First Commitment	96	.34										
Number Served Former Commitments	189	.66	-	-	125	382	4	23	95	182	24	24
1	77	.27	-	-	38	38	-	-	25	25	14	14
2	38	.13	-	-	25	36	-	-	27	34	6	6
3	29	.10	-	-	17	46	1	2	20	35	4	4
4	14	.05	-	-	13	43	-	-	6	13	-	-
5	10	.04	-	-	11	38	-	-	7	12	-	-
6	5	.02	-	-	5	25	-	-	2	5	-	-
7	2	.01	-	-	2	13	-	-	1	1	-	-
8	3	.01	-	-	3	20	-	-	2	4	-	-
9	1	*	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	2	.01	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	2	.01	-	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	1	*	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	2	.01	-	-	2	22	-	-	2	6	-	-
34	2	.01	-	-	2	25	2	10	2	33	-	-
35	1	*	-	-	1	10	1	11	1	14	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham.

*Less than one percent.

TABLE 33. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced
TOTAL	2 892	
Number Serving First Commitment	97	.03
Number Served Former Commitments	2 795	.97
1	110	.04
2	112	.04
3	133	.05
4	109	.04
5	101	.03
6-15	750	.26
16-29	636	.22
30-49	489	.17
50-107	354	.12
209	1	*

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER

* Less than one percent.

Table 34. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for Life in all State Correctional Institutions Dec. 31, 1960

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
TOTAL	181	96	79	2	1	3
Murder, 1st degree (Jury recommended Death penalty not be imposed)	5	3	2	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (Penalty remitted)	17	7	9	-	-	1
Murder, 2nd degree	130	60	65	2	1	2
Murder, 2nd degree accessory to	4	2	2	-	-	-
Rape	2	1	1	-	-	-
Rape, assault with intent	13	13	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	9	9	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed accessory to	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 35.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			M. C. I. WALPOLE	M. C. I. CONCORD	M. C. I. FRAMINGHAM	M. C. I. BRIDGEWATER
	TOTAL	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	3 847	3 562	285	447	223	285	2 892
No Education	17	15	2	4	2	2	9
Grades 1-3	163	153	10	39	32	10	82
Grades 4-8*	2 081	1 939	142	284	149	142	1 506
High School 1-2 years	921	869	52	56	17	52	796
High School 3-4 years	493	422	71	52	23	71	347
College 1-2 years	152	146	6	4	-	6	142
College 3-4 years	17	15	2	6	-	2	9
Professional Schools	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Unknown	1	1	-	-	-	-	1

*Includes Grade Nine when that Grade has been part of Grammar School.

TABLE 36.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

MARITAL CONDITION	AGGREGATE			M. C. I. WALPOLE	M. C. I. CONCORD	M. C. I. FRAMINGHAM	M. C. I. BRIDGEWATER
	TOTAL	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	3 847	3 562	285	447	223	285	2 892
Married	603	480	123	170	33	123	277
Single	1 689	1 603	86	197	173	86	1 233
Divorced	790	770	20	58	6	20	706
Widowed	251	236	15	10	-	15	226
Separated	514	473	41	12	11	41	450

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 37. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by NATIVITY and AGE

NATIVITY	Total	AGE	
		15	22
TOTAL	2	1	1
Massachusetts	2	1	1

TABLE 38. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

PARENT NATIVITY	Total	Father	Mother
TOTAL	2	2	2
Massachusetts	1	1	1
Unknown	1	1	1

TABLE 39. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., Bridgewater, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

NATIVITY	Total	Marital Condition		Education	
		Single	Married	Read or Write	Cannot Read or Write
TOTAL	2	2	-	2	-
Massachusetts	2	2	-	2	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at M. C. I., Bridgewater.

COURTS AND STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

TABLE 40. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COURTS	M. C. I. Walpole	M. C. I. Concord	M. C. I. Framingham	M. C. I. Bridgewater	
				Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
GRAND TOTAL	447	223	285	2 892	2
TOTAL - Superior Courts	447	206	32	24	1
Barnstable	5	3	-	2	-
Berkshire	5	4	1	-	-
Bristol	27	16	2	-	1
Dukes County	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	22	15	-	1	-
Franklin	3	1	-	-	-
Hampden	23	9	2	-	-
Hampshire	4	5	-	-	-
Middlesex	105	27	6	3	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	15	7	3	-	-
Plymouth	10	8	1	1	-
Suffolk	178	63	16	12	-
Worcester	50	47	1	5	-
TOTAL - Municipal Courts	-	12	96	1 464	-
Boston	-	8	76	1 204	-
Brighton	-	-	-	27	-
Charlestown	-	-	1	34	-
Dorchester	-	-	1	45	-
East Boston*	-	-	1	12	-
Roxbury	-	3	14	49	-
South Boston	-	-	-	9	-
West Roxbury	-	1	2	31	-
Brookline	-	-	1	53	-
TOTAL - District Courts	-	5	157	1 404	1
Barnstable, First	-	-	-	6	-
" Second	-	-	-	6	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	4	13	-
" Second Northern	-	-	-	8	-
" Third Northern	-	-	-	2	-
" Fourth	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol First	-	-	-	18	-
" Second	-	-	9	42	-
" Third	-	-	11	49	-
" Fourth	-	-	1	17	-
Brockton	-	-	2	52	-
Chelsea	-	-	10	7	-
Chicopee	-	-	-	1	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	8	-
Essex, First	-	-	4	49	-
" Second	-	-	-	2	-
" Northern (Central)	-	-	5	38	-
" Eastern	-	-	1	7	-
" Third	-	-	-	1	-
" Southern	-	-	5	104	-
Fitchburg	-	-	1	18	-
Franklin, Eastern	-	-	4	8	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	1
" Western	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	-	-	3	3	-
" Eastern	-	-	1	2	-
Holyoke	-	-	4	34	-
Lawrence	-	1	8	83	-
Lee	-	-	-	8	-
Leominster	-	1	-	9	-
Lowell	-	-	11	61	-
Marlborough	-	-	-	8	-
Middlesex, Central	-	-	1	18	-
" First Northern	-	-	2	9	-
" First Eastern	-	-	4	102	-
" Second Eastern	-	-	4	74	-
" Third Eastern	-	-	2	60	-
" Fourth Eastern	-	-	-	11	-
" First Southern	-	-	12	53	-

Table 40. -- COURTS AND STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Concluded)

		M. C. I. Walpole	M. C. I. Concord	M. C. I. Framingham	M. C. I. Bridgewater	
					Prisoners	Defective Delinquents
Nantucket		-	-	-	-	-
Natick		-	-	-	2	-
Newburyport		-	-	1	7	-
Newton		-	-	7	43	-
Norfolk,	Northern	-	-	1	13	-
"	Eastern	-	-	-	39	-
"	Southern	-	-	-	9	-
"	Western	-	-	1	5	-
Peabody		-	-	2	16	-
Plymouth,	Second	-	-	-	21	-
"	Third	-	-	1	4	-
"	Fourth	-	-	2	4	-
Somerville		-	-	-	5	-
Springfield		-	3	24	34	-
Williamstown		-	-	1	-	-
Winchendon		-	-	-	1	-
Worcester	Central	-	-	2	161	-
"	First Northern	-	-	1	14	-
"	First Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
"	Second Eastern	-	-	2	9	-
"	First Southern	-	-	1	7	-
"	Second Southern	-	-	1	9	-
"	Third Southern	-	-	-	2	-
"	Western	-	-	-	5	-
Boston Juvenile		-	-	1	-	-

*This is a District Court, but for convenience it is put in with other Boston Courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 41. -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960*

INSTITUTIONS	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1960	during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960										Total Numbers Discharged during Year	Number in Custody Dec. 31, 1960	Average Number in Jails & Houses of Correction				
		Committed during the Year	Returned-Violation of Permit	Transferred from other Institutions	Returned-From Escape	Returned-From State Hospitals	Total Number in Institution during the Year	Released on Permit by County Authority	Released on Permit by Parole Board**	Released on Expira- tion or Otherwise Discharged	Died				Sentence Revoked by Superior Court	Escaped	Returned to State Hospitals	Removed to other Institutions
TOTALS	2 068	26 078	49	1 127	15	103	29 440	2 395	106	23 418	13	1	18	152	1 425	27 528	1 912	2 272
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	56	309	7	9	3	-	384	21	5	303	-	-	5	2	15	351	33	55
Billerica House of Correction	241	442	5	879	-	12	1 579	162	16	1 079	1	-	1	23	101	1 383	196	268
Boston Jail	197	8 828	-	3	-	4	9 032	840	-	7 995	8	-	1	2	6	8 852	180	260
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	130	3 933	3	94	1	55	4 216	85	6	2 838	-	-	1	65	1 084	4 079	137	157
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	64	743	8	14	-	3	832	58	6	665	1	-	-	3	29	762	70	64
Deer Island House of Correction	521	1 939	10	28	1	3	2 502	709	33	1 207	-	-	-	15	66	2 030	472	558
Edgartown Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	21	167	-	5	1	-	194	6	-	152	-	-	-	4	11	173	21	23
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	69	440	5	26	2	-	542	100	4	369	-	-	2	1	13	489	53	57
House of Correction New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	87	1 174	1	15	-	2	1 279	74	3	1 087	-	1	-	7	19	1 191	88	111
House of Correction Northampton Jail and House of Correction	38	482	-	-	-	-	520	3	2	480	-	-	-	-	1	486	34	39
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	79	811	1	4	-	13	908	25	1	817	-	-	-	9	-	852	56	71
House of Correction Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	129	1 243	3	21	4	11	1 411	90	12	1 087	-	-	5	13	36	1 243	168	154
House of Correction Salem Jail and House of Correction	113	1 113	-	18	2	-	1 246	71	1	1 057	-	-	1	4	36	1 170	76	78
House of Correction Springfield Jail and House of Correction	167	1 996	1	1	-	-	2 165	29	9	1 972	1	-	-	2	3	2 016	149	176
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	156	2 458	5	10	1	-	2 630	122	8	2 310	2	-	2	2	5	2 451	179	201

*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

**Under Chapter 765 of the Acts of 1960

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and House of Correction.

TABLE 42. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

INSTITUTIONS	AGGREGATE			Fines & Expenses		Less than 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months	
	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	13 206	12 649	557	2 069	63	3 693	183	3 237	194	476	29	867	45	147	3
Barnstable	184	178	6	17	-	5	-	66	4	5	-	34	-	3	-
Billerica	441	441	-	23	-	77	-	182	-	20	-	55	-	20	-
Boston Jail	3 428	3 118	310	364	10	2 540	162	159	81	12	16	16	19	2	3
Cambridge	1 548	1 495	53	278	7	312	6	406	25	44	5	72	3	14	-
Dedham	345	344	1	82	-	48	-	52	-	11	1	37	-	-	-
Deer Island	1 964	1 964	-	27	-	89	-	650	-	93	-	227	-	41	-
Greenfield	92	92	-	4	-	14	-	36	-	7	-	5	-	1	-
Lawrence	264	264	-	32	-	56	-	82	-	15	-	29	-	4	-
New Bedford	458	457	1	172	1	71	-	39	-	19	-	59	-	3	-
Northampton	308	304	4	79	1	44	-	107	1	27	1	21	1	4	-
Pittsfield	387	380	7	37	2	119	1	140	3	19	1	26	-	3	-
Plymouth	781	722	59	109	9	24	6	307	28	42	-	83	9	15	-
Salem	701	675	26	157	5	129	5	229	14	30	-	55	2	4	-
Springfield	827	812	15	151	-	61	-	357	10	34	1	68	2	8	-
Worcester	1 478	1 403	75	537	28	104	3	425	28	98	4	80	9	25	-

TABLE 42. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - SENTENCES (Concluded)

INSTITUTIONS	5 months		6 months		7-11 months inclusive		1 year but less than 2 years		2 years but less than 3 years		3 years and over	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	15	1	1 201	29	130	2	659	7	139	1	16	-
Barnstable	-	-	22	2	3	-	20	-	3	-	-	-
Billerica	2	-	42	-	1	-	18	-	1	-	-	-
Boston Jail	-	-	18	14	-	2	7	3	-	-	-	-
Cambridge	3	-	182	5	24	-	123	1	34	1	3	-
Dedham	-	-	62	-	4	-	44	-	4	-	-	-
Deer Island	3	-	473	-	59	-	239	-	54	-	9	-
Greenfield	-	-	13	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
Lawrence	-	-	31	-	2	-	9	-	3	-	1	-
New Bedford	-	-	44	-	4	-	37	-	9	-	-	-
Northampton	-	-	12	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
Pittsfield	4	-	24	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	1	85	5	8	-	41	1	7	-	-	-
Salem	-	-	46	-	4	-	16	-	5	-	-	-
Springfield	1	-	70	1	7	-	42	1	12	-	1	-
Worcester	1	-	77	2	8	-	44	1	3	-	1	-

Note: Previous to Oct. 1, 1926 one person sentenced for two counts of one offense was given two sentences and counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926 to Oct. 1, 1931 every offense was counted; for example, one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences, was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Barnstable		Billerica		Boston Jail		Cambridge		Dedham		Deer Island		Greenfield		Lawrence	
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	13 206	12 649	557	178	6	441	-	3 118	310	1 495	53	344	1	1 964	-	92	-	264	-
TOTAL - Against the person	587	579	8	10	-	17	-	21	2	83	3	19	-	186	-	9	-	21	-
Assault and battery	438	432	6	9	-	14	-	19	2	53	2	11	-	160	-	5	-	15	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	43	43	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	28	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	3	-
Conspiracy	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	29	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Robbery	7	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	1 874	1 844	30	65	2	45	-	130	13	183	4	121	1	557	-	24	-	27	-
Arson	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	447	444	3	18	-	13	-	5	-	54	-	32	1	106	-	7	-	10	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	91	88	3	1	1	4	-	8	-	14	-	6	-	12	-	2	-	1	-
Larceny and attempt	765	748	17	20	1	21	-	31	8	86	4	33	-	263	-	9	-	10	-
Larceny from the person	49	47	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny of auto	35	34	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	93	92	1	4	-	5	-	3	1	10	-	8	-	25	-	-	-	3	-
Operating auto without a license	255	253	2	16	-	-	-	4	1	7	-	39	-	101	-	5	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	37	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
Trespass	92	91	1	-	-	-	-	74	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	10 745	10 226	519	103	4	378	-	2 965	295	1 231	46	203	-	1 221	-	59	-	216	-
Chastity, decency, etc.	413	347	66	14	1	14	-	3	35	34	7	11	-	97	-	4	-	4	-
Contempt of court	227	219	8	4	-	-	-	38	4	91	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Disturbing the peace	258	226	32	-	-	11	-	3	14	28	3	2	-	30	-	1	-	3	-
Drunkenness	7 274	6 911	363	39	1	208	-	2 821	222	677	30	47	-	661	-	26	-	121	-
Escape	20	20	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	17	17	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	864	855	9	16	-	46	-	64	3	182	1	37	-	27	-	3	-	35	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	54	49	5	-	-	3	-	2	5	6	-	2	-	21	-	-	-	1	-
Nonsupport	955	947	8	10	-	39	-	7	2	119	2	54	-	313	-	6	-	27	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	428	416	12	7	1	48	-	10	3	51	-	8	-	24	-	15	-	9	-
Weapons carrying	82	79	3	2	-	2	-	6	2	10	-	6	-	27	-	2	-	3	-
Other offenses	153	140	13	6	1	4	-	10	5	27	1	12	-	19	-	1	-	4	-

TABLE 43 . - - JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE (concluded)

OFFENSE	New Bedford		Northampton		Pittsfield		Plymouth		Salem		Springfield		Worcester	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	457	1	304	4	380	7	722	59	675	26	812	15	1 403	75
TOTAL - Against the person	25	-	9	-	14	-	39	1	30	-	42	-	54	2
Assault and battery	16	-	4	-	11	-	18	-	21	-	31	-	45	2
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
Assault, indecent	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	1	-
Conspiracy	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	4	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	4	-	3	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	106	-	33	-	56	-	158	4	65	3	133	2	141	1
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	36	-	5	-	16	-	47	1	16	-	32	1	47	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	9	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	8	1	8	-	9	-
Larceny and attempt	36	-	11	-	13	-	40	1	25	2	78	1	72	-
Larceny from the person	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	5	-	-	-	2	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Malicious mischief	15	-	5	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Operating auto without a license	2	-	2	-	18	-	43	-	9	-	6	-	1	1
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	3	-
Trespass	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	327	1	262	4	311	7	525	54	580	23	636	13	1 209	72
Chastity, decency, etc.	34	1	7	1	12	-	35	9	17	1	19	-	42	11
Contempt of court	7	-	3	-	7	-	15	1	1	-	1	-	26	1
Disturbing the peace	13	-	3	-	6	-	18	3	3	-	32	1	73	11
Drunkenness	120	-	146	1	211	3	296	33	397	18	424	10	717	45
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	79	-	28	-	22	2	49	1	37	-	80	-	150	2
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	3	-
Nonsupport	55	-	17	-	15	-	66	4	76	-	34	-	109	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	52	-	37	1	30	-	33	3	24	2	64	2
Weapons carrying	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	6	-	4	-
Other offenses	11	-	6	2	1	1	7	2	5	1	6	-	21	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 42.

TABLE 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			Fines and Expenses		Less than 1 month and 1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months	
	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	13 206	12 649	557	1 169	62	7 836	377	476	29	869	46	146	3
TOTAL - Against the Person													
Assault and battery	587	579	8	44	1	69	-	51	-	98	3	20	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	438	432	6	40	-	62	-	42	-	86	3	15	-
Assault to carnally abuse	19	18	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	43	43	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Conspiracy	28	28	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
Kidnapping	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Manslaughter	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	29	29	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	2	-
Threats	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offenses	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property													
Arson	1 874	1 844	30	258	6	269	6	134	5	271	4	40	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	10	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	447	444	3	5	-	16	-	23	1	65	1	11	-
Larceny and attempt	91	88	3	14	-	16	1	5	-	10	1	1	-
Larceny from person	765	748	17	59	2	141	4	73	3	121	2	17	1
Larceny of auto	49	47	2	-	-	5	1	-	1	5	-	3	-
Malicious mischief	35	34	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	7	-	2	-
Operating without a license	93	92	1	18	1	30	-	7	-	22	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	255	253	2	73	1	45	-	20	-	34	-	5	-
Trespass	37	37	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	1	-
	92	91	1	83	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order													
Chastity, decency, etc.	10 745	10 226	519	867	55	7 498	371	291	24	500	39	86	2
Contempt of court	413	347	66	31	9	37	18	24	7	68	18	8	-
Disturbing the peace	227	219	8	4	-	156	7	15	-	19	-	5	-
Drunkenness	258	226	32	87	7	72	10	11	7	20	3	-	-
Escape	7 274	6 911	363	192	32	6 661	327	34	3	10	1	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	8	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	17	17	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Narcotics	864	855	9	467	3	138	1	40	1	65	2	13	-
Nonsupport	54	49	5	5	-	4	1	2	-	5	-	1	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	955	947	8	14	-	124	1	86	1	222	3	38	1
Weapons carrying	428	416	12	4	1	251	3	56	1	59	7	17	-
Other Offenses	82	79	3	10	-	11	1	9	1	4	1	-	-
	153	140	13	48	3	38	2	10	3	15	4	2	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and SENTENCE (Concluded)

OFFENSE													
	5 months		6 months		7-11 months inclusive		1 year but less than 2 years		2 years but less than 3 years		3 years and over		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
GRAND TOTAL .	15	1	1	201	29	127	2	656	7	139	1	15	-
TOTAL - Against the Person	2	-	132	1	20	1	109	1	30	1	4	-	
Assault and battery	2	-	95	1	16	1	60	-	13	1	1	-	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	-	-	2	-	1	-	10	-	2	-	1	-	
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	16	-	1	-	11	-	7	-	2	-	
Assault, indecent	-	-	8	-	-	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	
Conspiracy	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Kidnapping	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	
Rape and attempt	-	-	5	-	1	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	
Robbery	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	
Threats	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL - Against Property	5	-	469	6	55	-	289	2	50	-	4	-	
Arson	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	
Breaking, entering and larceny	-	-	135	-	24	-	139	1	24	-	2	-	
Forgery, fraud, etc.	-	-	26	1	1	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	
Larceny and attempt	2	-	206	4	19	-	97	1	12	-	1	-	
Larceny from person	-	-	17	-	2	-	11	-	3	-	1	-	
Larceny of auto	-	-	11	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	
Malicious mischief	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Operating without a license	2	-	52	1	5	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	5	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	
Trespass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL - Against Public Order	8	1	600	22	52	1	258	4	59	-	7	-	
Chastity, decency, etc.	4	-	99	12	10	-	51	2	15	-	-	-	
Contempt of court	-	-	16	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	1	-	22	5	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	
Drunkenness	-	-	4	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Escape	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	74	2	8	-	44	-	5	-	1	-	
Narcotics	-	-	13	1	1	1	18	1	-	-	-	-	
Nonsupport	2	1	294	1	22	-	105	-	34	-	6	-	
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	1	-	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weapons carrying	-	-	29	-	2	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	
Other Offenses	-	-	20	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	

TABLE 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			16		17		18		19		20		21-24	
	Total 13 206	M. 12 649	F. 557	M. F. 5 -		M. F. 233 7		M. F. 379 16		M. F. 386 18		M. F. 344 16		M. F. 1 080 44	
GRAND TOTAL															
TOTAL - Against the Person	587	579	8	1 -		21 -		39 -		36 -		36 1		126 2	
Assault and battery	438	432	6	1 -		15 -		19 -		21 -		21 1		102 2	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	19	18	1	- -		2 -		3 -		1 -		1 -		4 -	
Assault on carnally abuse	43	43	-	- -		3 -		7 -		5 -		5 -		4 -	
Assault, indecent	28	28	-	- -		- -		- -		1 -		- -		3 -	
Conspiracy	8	8	-	- -		- -		2 -		2 -		1 -		1 -	
Kidnapping	2	2	-	- -		- -		- -		- -		- -		1 -	
Manslaughter	6	5	1	- -		- -		- -		1 -		- -		3 -	
Rape and attempt	29	29	-	- -		1 -		7 -		2 -		7 -		8 -	
Robbery	7	7	-	- -		- -		1 -		1 -		1 -		- -	
Threats	6	6	-	- -		- -		- -		- -		- -		- -	
Other offenses	1	1	-	- -		- -		- -		- -		- -		- -	
TOTAL - Against Property	1 874	1 844	30	3 -		90 -		156 4		154 2		128 2		319 4	
Arson	10	10	-	- -		- -		1 -		- -		- -		2 -	
Breaking, entering and larceny	447	444	3	2 -		20 -		53 1		56 1		35 -		99 1	
Forgery, fraud, etc.	91	88	3	- -		2 -		1 -		3 -		4 -		13 -	
Larceny and attempt	765	748	17	1 -		33 -		55 1		49 1		41 1		104 3	
Larceny from the person	49	47	2	- -		6 -		3 -		1 -		3 -		6 -	
Larceny of auto	35	34	1	- -		5 -		2 -		3 -		4 1		13 -	
Malicious mischief	93	92	1	- -		7 -		8 -		8 -		11 -		25 -	
Operating without a license	255	253	2	- -		14 -		30 1		30 -		29 -		51 -	
Receiving stolen goods	37	37	-	- -		3 -		3 -		3 -		1 -		4 -	
Trespass	92	91	1	- -		- -		- -		1 -		- -		2 -	
TOTAL - Against Public Order	10 745	10 226	519	1 -		122 7		184 12		196 16		180 13		635 38	
Chastity, decency, etc.	413	347	66	- -		4 -		7 3		6 2		15 5		57 16	
Contempt of court	227	219	8	- -		- -		1 -		1 -		3 -		17 1	
Disturbing the peace	258	226	32	- -		13 1		28 5		22 10		14 -		38 4	
Drunkenness	7 274	6 911	363	- -		30 1		32 2		45 2		46 3		165 9	
Escape	20	20	-	- -		1 -		- -		1 -		2 -		6 -	
Liquor laws, violating	17	17	-	- -		- -		1 -		2 -		1 -		3 -	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	864	855	9	1 -		56 -		90 -		87 -		60 1		199 5	
Narcotics	54	49	5	- -		2 -		1 -		3 -		4 -		12 -	
Nonsupport	955	947	8	- -		4 1		6 -		8 -		9 1		89 1	
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	428	416	12	- -		2 1		2 -		5 -		8 1		14 2	
Weapons carrying	82	79	3	- -		10 3		10 -		6 -		6 1		13 -	
Other offenses	153	140	13	- -		- -		6 2		10 2		12 1		22 -	

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and AGE (Concluded)

OFFENSE	25 29		30 34		35 39		40 49		50 59		60 & Over	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	1 071	40	1 089	86	1 240	74	3 022	131	2 557	90	1 243	35
TOTAL - Against the Person	87	2	85	1	51	-	61	1	21	1	15	-
Assault and battery	73	2	72	1	41	-	42	-	13	-	10	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Assault to carnally abuse	5	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	4	-	3	-	5	-	9	-	1	-	2	-
Conspiracy	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Threats	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	276	3	203	5	162	2	217	2	90	3	46	3
Arson	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	61	-	43	-	28	-	37	-	7	-	3	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	13	-	17	2	12	-	14	-	8	-	1	-
Larceny and attempt	117	2	93	3	78	1	103	1	41	2	33	2
Larceny from the person	5	-	6	-	5	1	10	-	2	1	-	-
Larceny of auto	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	10	-	6	-	2	-	7	1	5	-	3	-
Operating without a license	43	1	23	-	14	-	18	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	12	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Trespass	9	-	10	-	18	-	21	-	24	-	6	1
TOTAL - Against Public Order	708	35	801	80	1 027	72	2 744	128	2 446	86	1 182	32
Chastity, decency, etc.	53	11	61	9	51	6	57	10	25	4	11	-
Contempt of court	25	-	44	1	37	1	57	3	23	2	11	-
Disturbing the peace	30	3	16	3	17	1	30	4	13	1	5	-
Drunkenness	216	14	383	62	624	57	2 165	107	2 147	75	1 058	31
Escape	4	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	2	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	127	-	81	-	57	1	80	1	17	1	-	-
Narcotics	6	1	8	2	2	1	7	-	3	1	1	-
Nonsupport	187	3	165	1	183	2	221	-	70	-	9	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	28	1	22	2	30	-	92	3	129	2	82	-
Weapons carrying	13	1	8	-	9	-	7	-	4	-	1	-
Other offenses	17	1	11	-	12	3	23	-	13	-	4	1

TABLE 46. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain	
	Total 13 206	M. 12 649	F. 557	M. 8 851	F. 347	M. 2 723	F. 162	M. 446	F. 25	M. 64	F. -
GRAND TOTAL											
TOTAL - Against the Person	587	579	8	362	4	184	4	12	-	1	-
Assault and battery	438	432	6	261	2	140	4	10	-	1	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	19	18	1	10	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	43	43	-	31	-	11	-	1	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	28	28	-	21	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
Conspiracy	8	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	6	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	29	29	-	19	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	7	7	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	6	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	1 874	1 844	30	1 339	15	421	12	29	-	7	-
Arson	10	10	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	447	444	3	352	2	78	-	4	-	1	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	91	88	3	63	3	21	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	765	748	17	527	8	187	8	12	-	4	-
Larceny from the person	49	47	2	33	-	13	1	1	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	35	34	1	28	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	93	92	1	63	-	24	1	1	-	-	-
Operating without a license	255	253	2	181	1	54	1	7	-	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	37	-	30	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	92	91	1	54	-	30	1	3	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	10 745	10 226	519	7 150	328	2 118	146	405	25	56	-
Chastity, decency, etc.	413	347	66	228	31	97	29	6	3	1	-
Contempt of court	227	219	8	156	8	47	-	4	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	258	226	32	154	23	59	6	4	1	3	-
Drunkenness	7 274	6 911	363	4 875	236	1 248	92	334	20	47	-
Escape	20	20	-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	17	17	-	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	864	855	9	561	5	263	4	11	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	54	49	5	32	1	16	4	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	955	947	8	718	5	191	3	26	-	2	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	428	416	12	248	8	127	3	18	1	2	-
Weapons carrying	82	79	3	44	1	32	2	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	153	140	13	109	10	28	3	2	-	-	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY (Concluded)

OFFENSE	Ire- land		Italy		Poland		Portu- gal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	224	9	37	-	62	3	12	1	28	-	199	10	3	-
TOTAL - Against the Person	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Assault and battery	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	10	-	7	-	4	-	1	1	3	-	23	2	-	-
Arson	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	5	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Operating without a license	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	214	9	28	-	58	3	9	-	25	-	160	8	3	-
Chastity, decency, etc.	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-
Contempt of court	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
Drunkenness	203	9	18	-	47	3	6	-	24	-	107	3	2	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nonsupport	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	6	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	1	-
Weapons carrying	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 47.--Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain	
	Total 13 206	M. 12 649	F. 557	M. 4 290	F. 179	M. 2 921	F. 156	M. 1 381	F. 47	M. 289	F. 18
GRAND TOTAL											
TOTAL - Against the Person	587	579	8	213	2	181	1	44	1	6	2
Assault and battery	438	432	6	165	1	138	1	29	-	2	2
Assault with a dangerous weapon	19	18	1	3	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	43	43	-	12	-	10	-	7	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	28	28	-	9	-	9	-	3	-	1	-
Conspiracy	8	8	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Kidnapping	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	6	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Rape and attempt	29	29	-	14	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery	7	7	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Threats	6	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	1 874	1 844	30	781	8	490	9	146	1	30	1
Arson	10	10	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	447	444	3	227	1	103	-	31	-	4	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	91	88	3	38	2	22	-	8	-	2	-
Larceny and attempt	765	748	17	303	4	220	8	57	-	17	-
Larceny from the person	49	47	2	14	-	16	1	3	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	35	34	1	15	-	11	-	1	-	-	1
Malicious mischief	93	92	1	39	-	21	-	8	-	-	-
Operating without a license	255	253	2	106	1	65	-	20	1	2	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	37	-	16	-	5	-	1	-	2	-
Trespass	92	91	1	21	-	24	-	17	-	3	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	10 745	10 226	519	3 296	169	2 250	146	1 191	45	253	15
Chastity, decency, etc.	413	347	66	118	18	105	28	30	5	1	-
Contempt of court	227	219	8	72	3	40	2	29	-	2	-
Disturbing the peace	258	226	32	99	11	59	12	7	3	6	-
Drunkenness	7 274	6 911	363	2 102	120	1 345	88	874	34	198	15
Escape	20	20	-	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	17	17	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	864	855	9	350	4	264	4	61	-	10	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	54	49	5	21	-	21	-	3	1	-	-
Nonsupport	955	947	8	362	4	227	3	103	1	17	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	428	416	12	86	3	120	2	66	1	16	-
Weapons carrying	82	79	3	20	-	35	2	4	-	2	-
Other offenses	153	140	13	48	6	28	5	12	-	1	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (Concluded)

OFFENSE	Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portu- gal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	1 696	57	248	10	380	12	103	7	81	-	761	47	499	24
TOTAL - Against the Person	20	-	15	-	4	-	12	-	1	-	37	-	46	2
Assault and battery	17	-	10	-	4	-	8	-	1	-	33	-	25	2
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	73	1	65	2	27	-	17	1	12	-	77	4	126	3
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	7	-	7	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	16	2	38	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	3	1
Larceny and attempt	35	-	34	2	12	-	5	-	5	-	29	2	31	1
Larceny from the person	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	5	-
Larceny of auto	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
Malicious mischief	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	9	1
Operating without a license	6	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	14	-	27	-
Receiving stolen goods	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-
Trespass	17	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	1 603	56	168	8	349	12	74	6	68	-	647	43	327	19
Chastity, decency, etc.	6	-	10	-	10	2	5	1	1	-	32	8	29	4
Contempt of court	13	-	18	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	20	2	12	1
Disturbing the peace	9	1	3	2	11	-	2	-	-	-	12	1	18	2
Drunkenness	1 460	50	69	5	273	10	36	4	49	-	409	28	96	9
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	16	1	16	-	7	-	8	-	1	-	48	-	74	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Nonsupport	46	-	31	-	19	-	12	-	7	-	67	-	56	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	42	4	6	1	18	-	3	-	3	-	39	-	17	1
Weapons carrying	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	1
Other offenses	6	-	10	-	5	-	3	1	4	-	11	-	12	1

TABLE 48. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain	
	Total 13 206	M. 12 649	F. 557	M. 4 504	F. 175	M. 2 719	F. 149	M. 1 370	F. 61	M. 267	F. 14
GRAND TOTAL											
TOTAL - Against the Person	587	579	8	239	1	181	4	44	-	3	1
Assault and battery	438	432	6	183	1	133	4	28	-	-	-
Assault with a dangerous weapon	19	18	1	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	43	43	-	18	-	11	-	5	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	28	28	-	6	-	10	-	5	-	3	-
Conspiracy	8	8	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	6	5	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Rape and attempt	29	29	-	13	-	10	-	2	-	-	-
Robbery	7	7	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	6	6	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	1 874	1 844	30	890	8	437	10	126	2	22	1
Arson	10	10	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	447	444	3	254	2	89	-	24	-	5	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	91	88	3	44	1	18	1	7	-	3	-
Larceny and attempt	765	748	17	333	4	195	6	59	1	9	-
Larceny from the person	49	47	2	21	-	12	1	3	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	35	34	1	18	-	10	-	-	-	-	1
Malicious mischief	93	92	1	45	-	19	1	7	-	-	-
Operating without a license	255	253	2	127	1	57	-	15	1	4	-
Receiving stolen goods	37	37	-	15	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Trespass	92	91	1	32	-	26	1	10	-	1	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	10 745	10 226	519	3 375	166	2 101	135	1 200	59	242	12
Chastity, decency, etc.	413	347	66	141	19	101	33	27	4	3	-
Contempt of Court	227	219	8	67	3	36	1	29	-	2	-
Disturbing the peace	258	226	32	81	16	54	8	11	3	6	1
Drunkenness	7 274	6 911	363	2 070	111	1 227	77	891	46	189	8
Escape	20	20	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	17	17	-	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	864	855	9	382	6	266	1	56	-	11	2
Narcotic drug laws, violating	54	49	5	21	-	20	4	2	1	-	-
Nonsupport	955	947	8	413	2	214	3	105	2	18	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	428	416	12	91	1	120	2	62	3	12	-
Weapons carrying	82	79	3	31	1	28	2	5	-	-	-
Other offenses	153	140	13	60	7	29	4	11	-	1	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER (Concluded)

OFFENSE	Ireland		Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	1 964	79	197	6	376	13	83	6	72	-	670	37	427	17
TOTAL - Against the Person	28	-	13	-	4	1	6	-	-	-	34	-	27	1
Assault and battery	25	-	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	30	-	17	1
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Threats	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	100	-	44	2	26	-	10	1	9	-	64	4	116	2
Arson	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	11	-	6	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	10	1	34	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	3	1
Larceny and attempt	52	-	24	2	12	-	3	-	3	-	29	3	29	1
Larceny of auto	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
Larceny of auto	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Malicious mischief	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	9	-
Operating without a license	11	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	10	-	23	-
Receiving stolen goods	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-
Trespass	15	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	1 836	79	140	4	346	12	67	5	63	-	572	33	284	14
Chastity, decency, etc.	5	-	8	-	8	2	7	-	2	-	24	4	21	4
Contempt of court	11	-	23	1	5	-	4	-	4	-	27	2	11	1
Disturbing the peace	9	1	6	1	12	-	5	-	-	-	16	2	26	-
Drunkenness	1 670	74	55	1	266	10	28	4	47	-	371	25	97	7
Escape	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	22	-	11	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	33	-	64	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nonsupport	56	-	20	-	21	-	13	-	6	-	48	-	33	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	53	4	4	1	19	-	3	-	3	-	33	-	16	1
Weapons carrying	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
Other offenses	5	-	10	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	9	1

Note: Compiled from report of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 42.

TABLE 49 -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition										Education			
				Married		Single		Divorced		Widowed		Separated		Read or Write		Cannot Read or Write	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	13 206	12 649	557	3 645	231	6 299	213	1 817	72	400	34	488	7	12 644	556	5	1
Massachusetts	9 198	8 851	347														
Other States	2 885	2 723	162	2 441	140	4 592	135	1 240	47	252	21	326	4	8 849	347	2	-
Canada	471	446	25	890	66	1 187	64	444	21	79	8	123	3	2 722	162	1	-
Great Britain	64	64	-	138	15	186	4	77	2	26	4	19	-	444	25	2	-
Ireland	233	224	9	18	-	22	-	14	-	7	-	3	-	64	-	-	-
Italy	37	37	-	51	6	137	2	11	1	22	-	3	-	224	9	-	-
Poland	65	62	3	15	-	11	-	5	-	1	-	5	-	37	-	-	-
Portugal	13	12	1	17	-	26	2	9	1	5	-	5	-	62	3	-	-
Russia	28	28	-	8	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
Other Foreign Born	209	199	10	11	-	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
Unknown	3	3	-	56	3	117	6	14	-	8	1	4	-	199	9	-	1
				-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 42.

Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction from the United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

OFFENSE	Total	Billerica	Boston	Greenfield	
TOTAL	4	2	1	1	
Alcoholic Tax Violation	1	1	-	-	
A. W. O. L.	1	1	-	-	
Fraud	1	-	-	1	
Selective Service Violation	1	-	1	-	

STATISTICS of ARRESTS

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks for this purpose are furnished by the Department and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 51. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. , 31, 1960

WHERE ARRESTED	Aggregate			1. Offenses against the person			2. Offenses against Property			3. Offenses against Public Order, etc.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	253 120	229 205	23 915	7 521	7 125	396	17 442	16 085	1 357	228 157	205 995	22 162
In Cities	188 434	169 409	19 025	5 582	5 245	337	10 852	9 782	1 070	172 000	154 382	17 618
In Towns	64 686	59 796	4 890	1 939	1 880	59	6 590	6 303	287	56 157	51 613	4 544

TABLE 52. -- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COUNTIES	Population Census 1960	Aggregate			1. Offenses against the person			2. Offenses against Property			3. Offenses against Public Order, etc.		
		Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	5 148 578	253 120	229 205	23 915	7 521	7 125	396	17 442	16 085	1 357	228 157	205 995	22 162
Barnstable	70 286	5 019	4 729	290	132	130	2	588	564	24	4 299	4 035	264
Berkshire	142 135	7 629	6 899	730	150	145	5	344	314	30	7 135	6 440	695
Bristol	398 488	11 933	10 975	958	586	549	37	1 199	1 111	88	10 148	9 315	833
Dukes	5 829	320	300	20	11	11	-	86	86	-	223	203	20
Essex	568 831	15 915	14 712	1 203	587	570	17	1 445	1 337	108	13 883	12 805	1 078
Franklin	54 864	1 292	1 161	131	60	59	1	117	108	9	1 115	994	121
Hampden	429 353	25 685	22 998	2 687	515	486	29	1 054	967	87	24 116	21 545	2 571
Hampshire	103 229	3 478	3 286	192	148	140	8	296	282	14	3 034	2 864	170
Middlesex	1 238 742	54 109	50 127	3 982	1 387	1 340	47	2 924	2 733	191	49 798	46 054	3 744
Nantucket	3 559	224	209	15	2	2	-	41	40	1	181	167	14
Norfolk	510 256	11 996	10 842	1 154	431	413	18	1 219	1 152	67	10 346	9 277	1 069
Plymouth	248 449	9 839	8 825	1 014	328	318	10	1 172	1 127	45	8 339	7 380	959
Suffolk	791 329	83 702	74 100	9 602	2 520	2 334	186	5 150	4 560	590	76 032	67 206	8 826
Worcester	583 228	21 979	20 042	1 937	664	628	36	1 807	1 704	103	19 508	17 710	1 798

TABLE 53. - - ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1960	AGGREGATE	1.-- Offenses Against the Person								2.-- Offenses Against Property						
			TOTAL	Assault	Carnal Abuse	Man-slaughter	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Other Offenses	TOTAL	Breaking, Entering & Larceny	Fraud, Forgery, Etc.	Larceny	Larceny of Automobile	Receiving Stolen Goods	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	5 148 578	253 120	7 521	5 672	129	86	120	393	755	366	17 442	4 152	1 148	7 060	2 618	413	2 051
In Cities	2 948 572	188 434	5 582	4 116	107	55	89	285	651	279	10 852	2 368	826	4 659	1 693	302	1 004
In Towns	2 200 006	64 686	1 939	1 556	22	31	31	108	104	87	6 590	1 784	322	2 401	925	111	1 047
Attleboro	27 118	818	29	23	-	-	-	3	-	3	79	13	9	30	17	4	6
Beverly	36 108	437	33	30	-	-	-	3	-	-	61	16	2	33	9	-	1
Boston	697 197	78 341	2 310	1 538	63	30	55	79	408	137	4 409	885	445	1 828	778	104	369
Brockton	72 813	3 319	99	77	-	-	1	13	7	1	168	35	11	90	19	11	2
Cambridge	107 716	15 015	201	109	20	1	7	8	43	13	412	66	54	163	55	48	26
Chelsea	33 749	2 211	114	94	-	-	3	2	7	8	486	138	51	146	53	5	93
Chicopee	61 553	2 531	26	17	1	3	-	4	-	1	91	21	7	50	2	4	7
Everett	43 544	763	39	29	-	1	-	2	7	-	67	13	8	28	7	5	6
Fall River	99 942	4 484	147	119	2	-	3	16	6	1	357	98	33	138	43	7	38
Fitchburg	43 021	1 606	77	62	-	4	1	4	6	-	128	35	5	66	14	1	7
Gardner	19 038	577	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	17	4	29	8	4	10
Gloucester	25 789	1 011	63	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	29	-	21	16	-	11
Haverhill	46 346	1 283	60	48	-	-	1	3	6	2	129	34	1	32	42	2	18
Holyoke	52 689	2 617	48	35	1	-	1	7	4	-	185	67	10	62	30	9	7
Lawrence	70 933	2 488	43	29	-	-	-	9	4	1	77	18	1	37	15	-	6
Leominster	27 929	1 466	94	51	-	-	-	13	25	5	111	30	20	29	12	-	20
Lowell	92 107	2 869	248	208	6	-	3	5	8	18	174	26	9	74	32	8	25
Lynn	94 478	4 207	132	118	1	1	-	8	-	4	226	67	10	95	41	3	10
Malden	57 676	3 614	114	87	1	3	1	10	8	4	211	65	7	107	12	3	17
Marlborough	18 819	543	47	36	1	2	-	6	-	2	54	16	-	22	3	5	8
Medford	64 971	1 909	43	26	-	-	-	-	-	14	158	36	9	80	14	9	10
Melrose	29 619	384	13	10	-	-	1	1	-	1	61	13	1	27	3	4	13
New Bedford	102 477	2 504	236	190	-	-	1	19	9	17	225	78	8	84	35	7	13
Newburyport	14 004	675	44	40	1	-	1	2	-	-	50	11	4	26	2	1	6
Newton	92 384	4 770	51	36	1	1	-	-	11	2	166	27	4	84	16	2	33
North Adams	19 905	1 105	38	37	-	-	-	1	-	-	55	27	2	8	6	-	10
Northampton	30 058	1 013	32	27	-	-	-	2	3	-	72	10	2	23	15	6	16
Peabody	32 202	610	32	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	141	19	3	99	7	1	12
Pittsfield	57 879	3 038	49	43	-	1	-	3	2	-	109	36	4	45	18	-	6
Quincy	87 409	2 689	122	110	-	-	-	3	3	6	308	50	5	133	75	4	41
Revere	40 080	2 179	88	69	-	2	-	11	-	6	197	68	2	56	52	2	17
Salem	39 211	662	20	13	1	-	1	1	4	-	66	26	-	30	9	-	1
Somerville	94 697	3 874	161	132	5	1	-	5	16	2	262	63	4	123	36	16	20
Springfield	174 463	13 854	329	282	-	-	5	19	11	12	465	29	21	291	80	10	34
Taunton	41 132	919	61	50	-	1	-	4	6	-	118	22	21	45	9	4	17
Waltham	55 413	5 175	73	56	1	-	-	-	8	8	203	37	2	146	3	7	8
Westfield	26 302	1 430	53	49	-	-	1	1	1	1	105	11	1	68	18	2	5
Woburn	31 214	581	17	13	1	-	1	2	-	-	50	13	3	27	1	1	5
Worcester	186 587	10 863	182	132	1	4	2	16	24	3	467	103	43	184	84	3	50

TABLE 53.-- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the year ending Dec. 31, 1960 (Concluded)
3.-- Offenses Against Public Order, Etc.

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1960	TOTAL	Driving to Endanger Life	Driving While Intoxicated	Drunkenness	Gaming & Lottery	Disturbing the Peace	Liquor Laws	Motor Vehicle Laws	Narcotic Drug Laws	Nonsupport	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules Violations	Tramps & Vagrants	Weapons Carrying	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	5 148 578	228 157	4 273	5 961	65 250	1 797	3 456	421	53 233	272	4 549	3 615	73 727	1 050	548	10 005
In Cities	2 948 572	172 000	1 634	2 963	53 175	1 589	2 091	229	33 094	230	3 485	2 598	63 116	521	291	6 984
In Towns	2 200 006	56 157	2 639	2 998	12 075	208	1 365	192	20 139	42	1 064	1 017	10 611	529	257	3 021
Attleboro	27 118	710	86	51	148	14	24	2	180	-	43	23	17	8	5	109
Beverly	36 108	343	1	11	203	-	4	-	30	7	23	7	34	-	1	22
Boston	697 197	71 622	305	524	24 230	787	232	85	6 143	97	1 008	908	36 296	65	139	803
Brockton	72 813	3 052	37	128	1 059	14	163	1	316	-	83	68	977	31	5	170
Cambridge	107 716	14 402	32	33	2 134	34	126	11	2 992	5	170	133	8 608	23	13	88
Chelsea	33 749	1 611	39	37	781	65	32	6	221	5	141	49	197	1	5	32
Chicopee	61 553	2 414	75	103	471	-	68	32	516	1	29	47	881	1	3	188
Everett	43 544	657	2	19	238	97	5	-	66	3	38	22	14	6	3	142
Fall River	99 942	3 980	184	158	1 589	51	103	4	1 304	1	75	170	1	-	5	332
Fitchburg	43 021	1 401	38	51	651	1	27	9	271	6	81	56	51	2	7	151
Gardner	19 038	491	7	28	264	-	3	2	135	3	6	18	-	8	-	17
Gloucester	25 789	871	13	44	258	2	14	-	91	-	117	10	259	7	1	56
Haverhill	46 346	1 094	17	59	641	57	9	-	206	-	27	19	17	6	7	29
Holyoke	52 689	2 384	9	146	943	2	148	21	866	4	48	38	-	27	6	126
Lawrence	70 933	2 368	10	49	1 033	33	14	8	337	5	43	25	690	4	6	111
Leominster	27 929	1 261	39	33	239	6	26	7	565	1	21	29	122	5	12	156
Lowell	92 107	2 447	25	123	1 429	33	76	5	394	1	113	55	-	29	6	158
Lynn	94 478	3 849	9	119	1 844	40	1	2	212	5	172	76	1 234	8	6	121
Malden	57 676	3 289	49	70	543	14	3	-	685	3	40	45	1 510	11	6	310
Marlborough	18 819	442	22	36	111	10	49	-	38	6	38	27	81	-	-	24
Medford	64 971	1 708	-	19	169	-	7	-	237	-	31	9	1 179	1	-	58
Melrose	29 619	310	-	4	44	-	7	-	66	-	9	6	169	2	-	3
New Bedford	102 477	2 043	20	166	1 051	27	50	1	234	8	65	116	-	10	4	291
Newburyport	14 004	581	27	48	180	-	19	1	181	8	50	12	13	26	-	16
Newton	92 384	4 553	12	48	369	9	77	-	2 691	1	15	26	1 252	9	4	40
North Adams	19 905	1 012	79	36	269	-	25	-	264	-	29	10	57	35	1	207
Northampton	30 058	909	46	25	257	-	34	1	230	2	30	15	-	47	1	221
Peabody	32 202	437	4	27	237	4	16	1	26	-	31	8	-	55	1	27
Pittsfield	57 879	2 880	106	44	445	6	26	2	906	-	31	16	1 197	13	-	88
Quincy	87 409	2 259	36	135	870	1	50	1	823	1	73	28	150	3	6	82
Revere	40 080	1 894	95	98	837	50	21	3	301	12	45	28	354	2	14	34
Salem	39 211	576	9	54	406	2	3	-	3	7	64	20	-	7	-	1
Somerville	94 697	3 451	46	105	1 395	38	17	2	782	6	120	34	403	10	6	487
Springfield	174 463	13 060	18	51	3 306	137	224	14	1 359	18	288	184	7 169	10	8	274
Taunton	41 132	740	70	55	161	-	7	-	206	1	53	33	112	5	1	36
Waltham	55 413	4 899	2	3	651	7	34	7	2 190	4	44	75	1	15	1	1 865
Westfield	26 302	1 272	61	66	175	-	8	-	824	-	40	13	-	27	8	50
Woburn	31 214	514	4	25	346	5	-	-	87	1	5	15	5	3	1	17
Worcester	186 587	10 214	-	132	3 198	43	342	-	6 116	8	146	125	12	47	3	42

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																	
	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 54. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals																	
GRAND TOTAL	10 911	257	240	647	2 346	481	255	601	333	5 737	14	6 685	1 146	2 069	883	2 451	136
TOTAL - Against the Person	1 985	145	33	156	322	98	56	147	101	924	3	1 175	105	395	93	568	14
Murder	45	5	2	2	13	4	-	6	-	13	-	19	-	-	-	17	2
Manslaughter	57	5	1	2	17	4	-	3	-	19	-	24	1	3	6	14	-
Rape & indecent assault	470	36	5	26	54	35	9	21	33	249	2	305	14	141	1	147	2
Robbery	464	43	14	12	45	16	9	63	17	245	-	325	26	79	1	215	4
Felonious assault	393	45	6	44	53	18	15	19	16	176	1	212	12	79	26	93	2
Assault & battery	466	7	1	66	118	17	17	30	32	178	-	240	37	85	55	60	3
Other offenses	90	4	4	4	22	4	2	5	1	44	-	50	15	8	4	22	1
TOTAL - Against Property	4 030	73	119	191	426	80	53	112	69	2 903	4	3 088	549	1 104	72	1 318	45
Arson	58	4	2	3	14	2	-	3	2	27	1	33	6	17	-	10	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	1 751	28	43	51	141	36	12	55	36	1 348	1	1 440	245	508	22	656	9
Larceny	1 188	17	57	44	179	21	20	30	18	800	2	850	177	329	14	314	16
Forgery, fraud, etc.	369	-	12	21	32	-	9	3	3	289	-	295	55	91	3	132	14
Larceny of auto	383	19	4	20	22	3	5	6	5	299	-	310	29	104	14	161	2
Receiving stolen goods	116	-	1	9	14	16	4	7	3	62	-	72	7	31	9	23	2
Destroying property	117	4	-	40	17	1	3	5	2	45	-	52	20	18	5	7	2
Other offenses	48	1	-	3	7	1	-	3	-	33	-	36	10	6	5	15	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	4 896	39	88	300	1 598	303	146	342	163	1 910	7	2 422	492	570	718	565	77
Weapons carrying	113	2	2	6	17	6	-	7	7	66	-	80	25	13	5	35	2
Sex offenses	616	6	11	44	165	23	20	45	33	268	1	347	46	155	22	114	10
Nonsupport	364	2	54	47	68	3	6	11	14	157	2	184	12	101	2	48	21
Narcotic offenses	129	9	4	6	29	2	6	4	4	65	-	73	10	17	8	35	3
Liquor offenses	60	1	-	7	31	2	4	2	-	13	-	15	4	1	5	-	5
Driving to endanger	550	2	-	32	226	49	22	53	21	144	-	218	38	18	138	19	5
Driving under influence	730	1	1	19	307	117	38	118	16	113	-	247	12	31	174	26	4
Drunkenness	658	2	4	52	148	54	14	26	12	344	2	384	120	39	97	116	12
Disorderly conduct	131	-	-	4	49	-	3	10	5	60	-	75	20	16	23	14	2
Gaming & lottery	321	-	8	4	216	6	6	11	6	64	-	81	2	24	41	14	-
Motor vehicle offenses	810	7	2	46	216	28	18	49	25	418	1	493	160	102	140	81	10
Contributing to delinquency of minor	22	-	-	1	7	-	1	1	1	11	-	13	3	3	4	3	-
Other offenses	392	7	1	32	119	13	8	5	19	187	1	212	40	50	59	60	3

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 55. -- ALL OFFENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	6 216	257	231	316	711	174	83	257	182	3 996	9	4 444	776	1 447	163	1 995	63
Barnstable	117	6	-	-	24	2	2	1	3	79	-	83	16	33	-	34	-
Berkshire	50	1	-	-	10	1	-	4	-	34	-	38	-	15	-	23	-
Bristol	426	36	40	39	35	3	7	6	5	255	-	266	35	110	8	110	3
Dukes	6	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	285	14	2	16	55	4	2	6	2	181	3	192	23	76	5	86	2
Franklin	69	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	55	-	55	27	9	-	19	-
Hampden	245	3	9	3	43	5	-	5	1	176	-	182	3	86	-	93	-
Hampshire	134	-	-	3	8	-	-	24	-	99	-	123	62	36	2	23	-
Middlesex	1 599	24	78	34	354	48	16	74	55	916	-	1 045	140	353	66	467	19
Norfolk	273	13	3	16	-	9	5	17	10	200	-	227	26	93	12	96	-
Plymouth	341	12	5	31	6	2	-	13	16	254	2	285	56	72	10	113	34
Suffolk	1 469	111	94	54	171	74	29	88	58	786	4	936	46	320	33	532	5
Worcester	1 202	37	-	108	-	26	20	19	32	960	-	1 011	342	243	27	399	-

TABLE 56. -- ALL OFFENSES - Appeals

TOTALS	4 695	-	9	331	1 635	307	172	344	151	1 741	5	2 241	370	622	720	456	73
Barnstable	129	-	1	6	78	6	-	8	-	30	-	38	5	8	11	14	-
Berkshire	140	-	-	29	75	-	-	1	-	35	-	36	1	12	4	19	-
Bristol	467	-	-	17	299	13	10	28	11	89	-	128	13	39	54	6	16
Dukes	10	-	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
Essex	361	-	-	21	197	6	7	22	2	105	1	130	35	26	42	26	1
Franklin	45	-	-	9	29	4	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Hampden	220	-	-	5	165	7	2	3	2	36	-	41	-	3	9	10	-
Hampshire	66	-	-	9	18	5	2	1	3	28	-	32	5	11	7	9	19
Middlesex	1 269	-	-	35	448	133	60	129	35	425	1	590	101	185	216	77	11
Nantucket	8	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	303	-	4	29	-	24	15	35	18	178	-	231	75	65	78	13	-
Plymouth	346	-	1	24	114	22	13	50	12	109	1	172	22	36	65	23	26
Suffolk	1 138	-	-	113	207	61	45	40	56	614	2	712	89	206	177	240	-
Worcester	193	-	-	27	-	26	17	24	10	89	-	123	24	28	54	17	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																		
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence		
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment			
							By jury	Jury waived										
TABLE 57.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments																		
TOTALS	1 594	145	33	97	193	85	39	129	78	792	3	1 002	85	328	53	527	9	
Barnstable	14	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	4	-	3	-	
Berkshire	15	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	8	-	12	-	3	-	9	-	
Bristol	110	23	6	11	14	2	3	4	-	47	-	51	1	26	1	23	-	
Dukes	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex	95	7	1	4	24	3	1	3	2	49	1	55	2	20	3	29	1	
Franklin	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	
Hampden	54	1	2	-	8	3	-	3	-	37	-	40	-	13	-	27	-	
Hampshire	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	17	2	11	-	4	-	
Middlesex	310	7	10	10	72	16	9	31	21	134	-	186	23	51	27	84	1	
Norfolk	71	2	2	4	-	3	2	11	2	45	-	58	7	16	5	30	-	
Plymouth	81	5	-	11	1	1	-	5	8	50	-	63	23	11	-	23	6	
Suffolk	592	72	12	26	67	43	16	64	30	260	2	356	9	110	15	221	1	
Worcester	229	26	-	30	-	11	8	2	14	138	-	154	16	63	2	73	-	

TABLE 58. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Appeals

TOTALS	391	-	-	59	129	13	17	18	23	132	-	173	20	67	40	41	5
Barnstable	6	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	19	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Bristol	36	-	-	2	19	1	1	-	1	12	-	13	1	7	2	1	2
Dukes	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	42	-	-	8	20	1	1	1	-	11	-	12	2	3	2	5	-
Hampden	19	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	86	-	-	6	33	4	4	6	6	27	-	39	2	18	13	6	-
Norfolk	23	-	-	4	-	-	4	2	2	11	-	15	6	4	4	1	-
Plymouth	27	-	-	6	8	-	1	3	-	9	-	12	4	2	2	1	3
Suffolk	112	-	-	16	18	7	4	4	14	49	-	67	4	27	15	21	-
Worcester	15	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 59. -- MURDER - Indictments

TOTALS	45	5	2	2	13	4	-	6	-	13	-	19	-	-	-	17	2
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	16	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	9	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-

TABLE 60. -- MANSLAUGHTER - Indictments

TOTALS	57	5	1	2	17	4	4	3	2	19	-	24	1	3	6	14	-
Barnstable	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	13	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	8	-	8	-	2	6	2	-
Norfolk	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	23	2	-	-	11	2	2	-	2	4	-	6	1	1	-	3	-
Worcester	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-

TABLE 61. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Indictments

TOTALS	450	36	5	26	47	34	8	21	32	239	2	294	14	134	1	143	2
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	50	15	3	5	5	1	1	1	-	19	-	20	-	12	-	8	-
Dukes	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	45	4	1	1	8	2	-	-	1	26	-	29	-	16	-	13	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	29	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	9	-	12	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Middlesex	76	1	1	1	17	7	-	3	10	36	-	49	2	21	1	25	-
Norfolk	15	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	8	-	11	3	4	-	4	-
Plymouth	42	4	-	7	-	1	-	3	2	25	-	30	8	5	-	15	2
Suffolk	95	8	-	5	9	11	1	8	8	43	2	61	-	32	-	29	-
Worcester	81	3	-	4	-	7	5	1	9	52	-	62	1	31	-	30	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 62. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Appeals																	
TOTALS	20	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	1	10	-	11	-	7	-	4	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
Bristol	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
					1	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
TABLE 63. -- ROBBERY - Indictments																	
TOTALS	459	43	14	11	45	16	9	63	16	242	-	321	25	77	1	214	4
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	17	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	17	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	6	-	6	-
Hampden	17	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	10	-	11	-	1	-	10	-
Hampshire	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Middlesex	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	7	-	2	-
Norfolk	92	2	4	3	21	3	-	14	2	43	-	59	3	12	-	43	1
Plymouth	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	12	-	18	1	5	1	11	-
Suffolk	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	15	11	1	-	1	2
Worcester	215	18	8	4	20	13	8	41	9	94	-	144	1	28	-	114	1
	62	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	43	9	15	-	19	-
TABLE 64. -- ROBBERY - Appeals																	
TOTALS	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	2	-	1	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Worcester	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 65. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULTS - Indictments

TOTALS	373	45	6	41	52	16	13	19	16	164	1	200	11	74	25	89	1
Barnstable	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	26	5	-	2	6	1	2	1	-	9	-	10	-	3	1	6	-
Essex	20	-	-	2	9	1	-	-	-	7	1	8	1	2	1	3	1
Hampden	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	57	3	1	2	13	4	5	8	3	18	-	29	3	8	15	3	-
Norfolk	18	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	16	-	16	-	2	2	12	-
Plymouth	12	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	7	-	9	1	4	-	4	-
Suffolk	177	35	4	14	21	9	3	9	8	74	-	91	3	37	5	46	-
Worcester	49	1	-	19	-	-	3	-	4	22	-	26	2	12	1	11	-

TABLE 66. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULTS - Appeals

TOTALS	20	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	12	-	12	1	5	1	4	1
Berkshire	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 67. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	133	7	1	12	2	8	4	12	11	76	-	99	19	34	16	30	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	5	-	2	-
Bristol	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
Essex	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
Hampden	5	-	-	3	1	1	1	3	5	8	-	16	5	2	-	2	-
Middlesex	23	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	9	2	7	3	1	-
Norfolk	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3	5	1	1	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	3	34	-	41	4	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	52	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	9	-	11	4	8	10	19	-
Worcester	21	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

49

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 68. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Appeals																	
TOTALS	333	-	-	54	116	9	13	18	21	102	-	141	18	51	39	30	3
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	12	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	31	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes	2	-	-	2	16	1	-	-	1	11	-	12	1	6	2	1	2
Essex	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	18	-	-	8	19	1	1	1	-	8	-	9	2	2	2	3	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	68	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	20	-	-	6	27	2	2	6	6	19	-	31	1	13	13	4	-
Plymouth	22	-	-	4	-	-	4	2	1	9	-	12	5	3	3	1	-
Suffolk	99	-	-	4	8	-	1	3	-	6	-	9	4	1	2	1	1
Worcester	14	-	-	15	16	5	3	4	13	43	-	60	4	23	15	18	-
			9	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-
TABLE 69. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments																	
TOTALS	77	4	4	3	17	3	1	5	1	39	-	45	15	6	4	20	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	-	1	-	12	1	1	3	1	14	-	18	10	1	2	5	-
Suffolk	21	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Worcester	7	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	11	-	13	-	4	-	9	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
TABLE 70. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Appeals																	
TOTALS	13	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	2	1
Middlesex	6	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
										3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
*Pending for sentence at the close of the year.																	

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 71. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	3 407	73	118	152	304	65	31	88	53	2 519	4	2 664	497	909	38	1 182	38
Barnstable	73	3	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	55	-	55	10	26	-	19	-
Berkshire	32	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-	12	-	43	-
Bristol	270	9	27	11	19	1	4	-	5	194	-	199	30	81	4	81	3
Dukes	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	150	4	1	6	28	1	1	3	-	104	2	109	18	49	1	40	1
Franklin	59	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	47	-	47	23	9	-	15	-
Hampden	147	2	3	3	8	2	-	1	1	127	-	129	3	66	-	60	-
Hampshire	103	-	-	3	4	-	-	23	-	73	-	96	54	23	1	18	-
Middlesex	934	11	60	17	150	20	4	28	23	621	-	672	68	257	7	323	17
Norfolk	148	5	1	9	-	4	2	2	2	123	-	127	11	63	2	51	-
Plymouth	191	7	1	13	5	-	-	4	4	156	1	165	24	48	4	73	16
Suffolk	583	28	25	15	67	24	10	17	11	385	1	414	23	148	5	237	1
Worcester	712	3	-	64	-	13	7	10	7	608	-	625	233	126	14	252	-

TABLE 72. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	623	-	1	39	122	15	22	24	16	384	-	424	52	195	34	136	7
Barnstable	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	2	2	-	4	-
Berkshire	22	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	3	-	13	-
Bristol	24	-	-	2	13	-	-	2	-	7	-	9	-	4	3	-	2
Essex	40	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	3	12	2	8	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	1
Hampshire	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	18	2	9	-	7	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	191	-	-	2	30	6	9	9	2	133	-	144	29	69	16	28	2
Norfolk	28	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	21	-	23	3	15	-	5	-
Plymouth	30	-	1	1	12	-	-	5	-	11	-	16	3	8	-	3	-
Suffolk	236	-	-	25	46	5	13	8	10	129	-	147	9	62	12	64	2
Worcester	16	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	13	1	8	1	3	-

TABLE 73. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Indictments

TOTALS	53	4	2	3	12	2	-	3	1	25	1	30	5	17	-	8	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
Hampden	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Middlesex	12	1	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	3	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	14	3	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	1	7	2	2	-	3	-
Worcester	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	7	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TOTALS	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Suffolk	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	

TABLE 74. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Appeals

TOTALS	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 75. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Indictments

TOTALS	1 657	28	43	47	133	35	12	55	32	1 271	1	1 359	238	473	15	625	8
Barnstable	38	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	32	-	32	4	13	-	15	-
Berkshire	20	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	8	-	7	-
Bristol	159	2	17	4	4	-	2	-	2	128	-	130	19	56	-	53	2
Dukes	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Essex	101	2	1	4	11	1	1	2	-	78	1	81	12	38	1	29	1
Franklin	39	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	13	6	-	9	-
Hampden	66	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	61	-	61	-	26	-	35	-
Hampshire	73	-	-	-	4	-	-	15	-	54	-	69	39	15	-	15	-
Middlesex	417	3	16	2	81	11	1	20	15	268	-	303	22	124	-	157	-
Norfolk	59	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	54	-	57	3	30	-	24	-
Plymouth	100	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	87	-	91	10	34	-	42	5
Suffolk	275	11	7	6	20	17	7	12	7	188	-	207	11	69	-	127	-
Worcester	307	1	-	16	-	6	-	3	4	277	-	284	105	53	14	112	-

TABLE 76. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Appeals

TOTALS	94	-	-	4	8	1	-	-	4	77	-	81	7	35	7	31	1
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	2	-	2	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Essex	12	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Middlesex	26	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	3	15	6	-	-
Norfolk	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	3	-	1	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	23	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	17	-	19	-	4	-	15	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 77. -- LARCENY - Indictments

TOTALS	857	17	56	23	100	14	8	19	9	609	2	639	143	227	4	253	12
Barnstable	19	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	2	8	-	2	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol	56	2	9	4	9	1	1	-	2	28	-	30	10	9	1	9	1
Essex	27	2	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	13	1	15	3	6	-	6	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	43	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	36	-	36	-	23	-	-	-
Hampshire	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	16	13	2	1	-	-
Middlesex	252	3	30	8	37	4	2	3	4	161	-	168	28	56	-	76	8
Norfolk	66	2	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	56	-	56	6	29	-	21	-
Plymouth	26	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	1	22	6	9	1	4	-
Suffolk	185	3	16	4	35	4	3	2	3	115	-	120	2	52	1	64	2
Worcester	159	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	152	-	157	69	33	-	55	1

TABLE 78. -- LARCENY - Appeals

TOTALS	331	-	1	21	79	7	12	11	9	191	-	211	34	102	10	61	4
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	14	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	4	1	-	-
Essex	23	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	3	8	1	3	-
Hampden	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	89	-	-	1	19	3	3	3	1	59	-	63	17	26	2	16	2
Norfolk	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	2	10	-	3	-
Plymouth	24	-	1	-	10	-	-	5	-	8	-	13	2	7	-	2	2
Suffolk	144	-	-	15	30	2	9	3	7	78	-	88	9	40	6	33	-
Worcester	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 79. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.

TOTALS	339	-	12	19	28	-	7	2	3	268	-	273	54	72	3	130	14
Barnstable	12	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	-	2	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	3	-	5	-
Dukes	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	16	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	3	-	3	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	-	-	1	-
Hampden	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	2	3	-	4	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	113	-	12	1	12	-	-	-	1	87	-	88	6	33	-	42	7
Norfolk	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	30	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	22	-	24	1	-	3	13	7
Suffolk	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	1	5	-	8	-
Worcester	118	-	-	8	-	-	5	-	2	103	-	105	37	17	-	51	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 80. - - FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC. - Appeals																	
TOTALS	30	-	-	2	4	-	2	1	-	21	-	22	1	19	-	2	-
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	19	-	20	1	17	-	2	-

TABLE 80. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC. - Appeals

TOTALS	317	19	4	17	14	1	2	3	5	252	-	260	28	89	10	132	1
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Bristol	34	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	26	-	27	1	12	3	11	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	1	6	-	4	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Middlesex	98	3	2	5	3	1	-	3	2	79	-	84	6	37	4	37	-
Norfolk	15	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	10	2	3	-	5	-
Plymouth	25	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	3	4	-	12	1
Suffolk	71	11	1	3	6	-	-	-	1	49	-	50	5	13	3	29	-
Worcester	52	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	48	-	48	10	11	-	27	-

TABLE 82. -- LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE - Appeals

TOTALS	66	-	-	3	8	2	3	3	-	47	-	50	1	15	4	29	1
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Bristol	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Hampshire	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Middlesex	14	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	10	-	10	1	3	-	6	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Suffolk	33	-	-	1	7	1	-	2	-	22	-	24	-	10	3	11	-
Worcester	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 83. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Indictments

TOTALS	92	-	1	8	12	12	1	2	3	53	-	58	7	25	4	20	2
Bristol	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	8	-	4	-
Middlesex	27	-	-	1	10	2	-	-	1	13	-	14	2	5	1	3	-
Norfolk	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	2
Plymouth	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	22	-	-	2	2	3	-	2	-	13	-	15	2	6	-	2	-
Worcester	12	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	-	6	-

TABLE 84. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Appeals

TOTALS	24	-	-	1	2	4	3	5	-	9	-	14	-	6	5	3	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	12	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	5	-	6	-	2	1	3	-

TABLE 85. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	64	4	-	34	5	-	1	1	-	19	-	20	14	3	-	2	1
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	8	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Worcester	41	2	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	5	1	-	-	-

TABLE 86. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	53	-	-	6	12	1	2	4	2	26	-	32	6	15	5	5	1
Bristol	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	20	-	-	1	5	1	1	2	1	9	-	12	5	2	4	1	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	19	-	-	4	6	-	1	2	1	5	-	8	-	6	1	1	-
Worcester	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	6	-	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty					Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*	
							By jury	Jury waived						

TABLE 87. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	28	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	22	-	25	8	3	2	12	-
Bristol	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	3	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	1	2	2	-
Worcester	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	14	6	1	-	7	-

TABLE 88. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	20	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	2	3	3	3	-
Bristol	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	2	3	2	3	-
										1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 89. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - Indictments

TOTALS	1 215	39	80	67	214	24	13	40	51	685	2	778	194	210	72	285	17
Barnstable	30	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	2	19	-	21	6	3	-	12	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	46	4	7	17	2	-	-	2	-	14	-	16	4	3	3	6	-
Essex	40	3	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	3	7	1	17	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	-	3	-
Hampden	44	-	4	-	27	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	-	7	-	5	1
Hampshire	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	6	2	1	1	-
Middlesex	355	6	8	7	132	12	3	15	11	161	-	187	49	45	32	60	1
Norfolk	54	6	-	3	-	2	1	4	6	32	-	42	8	14	5	15	-
Plymouth	69	-	4	7	-	1	-	4	4	48	1	57	9	13	6	17	12
Suffolk	294	11	57	13	37	7	3	7	17	141	1	166	14	62	13	74	3
Worcester	261	8	-	14	-	2	5	7	11	214	-	232	93	54	11	74	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 90. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - Appeals

TOTALS	3 667	-	8	234	1 383	274	133	302	112	1 216	5	1 635	295	358	641	280	61
Barnstable	112	-	1	4	72	6	-	7	-	22	-	29	3	6	10	10	-
Berkshire	99	-	-	24	61	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	1	6	4	3	-
Bristol	407	-	-	13	267	12	9	26	10	70	-	106	12	28	49	5	12
Dukes	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Essex	279	-	-	9	166	5	6	21	2	69	1	93	30	11	38	13	-
Franklin	45	-	-	9	29	4	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Hampden	196	-	-	5	151	2	2	3	2	31	-	36	-	1	9	8	-
Hampshire	44	-	-	9	15	5	2	1	1	11	-	13	3	2	6	2	18
Middlesex	978	-	3	27	380	123	47	114	27	256	1	398	67	96	183	43	-
Nantucket	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Norfolk	252	-	4	22	-	22	11	33	14	146	-	193	66	46	74	-	-
Plymouth	289	-	-	17	94	22	12	42	12	89	1	144	15	26	63	7	-
Suffolk	790	-	-	72	143	49	28	28	32	436	2	498	76	117	150	19	21
Worcester	162	-	-	16	-	24	16	24	10	72	-	106	22	18	52	155	-

TABLE 91. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Indictments

TOTALS	83	2	2	4	13	2	-	6	5	49	-	60	23	10	1	25	1
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Bristol	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	31	-	2	2	10	-	-	4	1	12	-	17	7	3	-	-	-
Norfolk	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	18	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	11	-	13	1	2	1	9	1
Worcester	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	18	-	20	12	3	-	5	-

TABLE 92. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Appeals

TOTALS	30	-	-	2	4	4	-	1	2	17	-	20	2	3	4	10	1
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	10	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	1	2	1
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Suffolk	13	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	2	1	-	6	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 93. -- SEX OFFENSES - Indictments																	
TOTALS	313	6	11	22	32	10	6	17	21	187	1	226	38	80	17	89	2
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	20	1	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	9	2	2	1	4	-
Essex	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
Middlesex	74	2	1	2	13	4	2	3	6	41	-	50	6	15	9	20	-
Norfolk	15	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	10	-	13	3	4	-	6	-
Plymouth	17	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	8	-	14	1	7	1	3	2
Suffolk	73	1	8	3	12	4	-	1	6	37	1	45	1	19	5	20	-
Worcester	91	2	-	5	-	2	3	6	5	68	-	79	22	29	1	27	-

TABLE 94 . -- SEX OFFENSES - Appeals																	
TOTALS	303	-	-	22	133	13	14	28	12	81	-	121	8	75	5	25	8
Barnstable	18	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Bristol	52	-	-	2	28	1	5	5	4	7	-	16	1	9	3	3	-
Essex	16	-	-	-	11	1	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	25	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	4	2
Hampshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	52	-	-	-	27	5	2	4	1	13	-	18	1	11	2	4	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	-	7	-	5	-	2	-
Plymouth	35	-	-	-	9	1	1	5	4	15	-	24	4	9	-	5	6
Suffolk	75	-	-	9	25	2	4	6	2	27	-	35	1	29	-	5	-
Worcester	13	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	9	1	8	-	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

					TABLE 95. -- NONSUPPORT - Indictments												
TOTALS	122	2	54	12	4	-	-	2	4	43	1	50	5	26	-	12	7
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	12	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	35	1	23	-	-	7
Suffolk	88	2	46	3	2	-	-	2	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	11	-
Worcester	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-

					TABLE 96. -- NONSUPPORT - Appeals												
TOTALS	242	-	-	35	64	3	6	9	10	114	1	134	7	75	2	36	14
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	17	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	-	6
Essex	20	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	3	4	-	-	-
Franklin	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	55	-	-	10	19	-	1	3	3	19	-	25	-	13	2	9	1
Norfolk	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	10	1	8	-	1	-
Plymouth	19	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	6	-	2	6
Suffolk	97	-	-	14	14	1	5	4	6	52	1	63	2	39	-	22	-
Worcester	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	4	-	-	-

					TABLE 97. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Indictments												
TOTALS	110	9	4	5	22	1	3	2	3	61	-	66	8	16	8	31	3
Bristol	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Middlesex	27	3	1	-	8	1	1	-	-	13	-	13	2	-	4	7	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	58	-	3	2	13	-	2	2	2	34	-	38	5	10	2	18	3
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	2	-

					TABLE 98. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Appeals												
TOTALS	19	-	-	1	7	1	3	2	1	4	-	7	2	1	-	4	-
Essex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	8	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	10	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	3	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960						Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					Acquitted		Convicted							Sentenced to		
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 99. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Indictments

TOTALS	6	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Barnstable	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 100. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Appeals

TOTALS	54	-	-	5	31	1	4	1	-	12	-	13	3	-	5	-	5
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	9	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	5
Hampshire	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	11	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
Worcester	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 101. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Indictments

TOTALS	35	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	4	24	-	29	6	5	6	12	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	-	13	3	2	2	6	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	5	2	-	2	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
Worcester	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	1	2	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 102. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Appeals

TOTALS	515	-	-	31	225	48	22	52	17	120	-	189	32	13	132	7	5
Barnstable	11	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	33	-	-	8	23	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	120	-	-	-	97	2	-	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	21	-	-	19	-	2
Essex	23	-	-	-	11	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Franklin	10	-	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	6	-	9	1	-	8	-	-
Hampden	17	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	9	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	1
Middlesex	99	-	-	2	26	19	12	17	5	18	-	40	7	9	-	-	-
Norfolk	59	-	-	8	-	3	1	12	3	32	-	47	18	-	21	2	1
Plymouth	31	-	-	2	9	1	3	1	-	15	-	16	1	1	29	-	-
Suffolk	80	-	-	1	28	20	3	6	5	17	-	28	1	-	12	1	1
Worcester	19	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	2	10	-	16	2	1	26	1	-
															11	2	-

103. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Indictments

TOTALS	31	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	24	-	27	5	5	7	10	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	1	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	2	2	-	1	-
Norfolk	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
Plymouth	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
Suffolk	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Worcester	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	1	2	-
																	-

104. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Appeals

TOTALS	699	-	1	19	305	117	37	118	13	89	-	220	7	26	167	16	4
Barnstable	42	-	-	-	28	5	-	5	-	4	-	9	-	-	7	-	-
Berkshire	12	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
Bristol	94	-	-	-	60	9	3	11	1	10	-	22	-	3	19	-	-
Essex	80	-	-	-	64	2	-	9	-	5	-	14	-	-	14	-	-
Franklin	12	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	42	-	-	1	34	1	2	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
Hampshire	8	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	176	-	1	2	58	42	14	41	4	14	-	59	2	16	38	3	-
Norfolk	46	-	-	2	-	11	3	9	2	19	-	30	2	4	23	1	-
Plymouth	113	-	-	3	39	17	7	30	4	13	-	47	3	2	38	1	3
Suffolk	41	-	-	1	4	15	1	5	-	15	-	20	-	-	12	8	-
Worcester	32	-	-	1	-	12	7	5	-	7	-	12	-	1	10	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																		
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence		
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment			
							By jury	Jury waived										
TOTALS	28	2	-	1	TABLE 105. -- DRUNKENNESS - Indictments	2	1	-	1	16	-	17	10	2	5	-	-	
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bristol	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Middlesex	10	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	
Norfolk	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	
Worcester	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	
TOTALS	630	-	4	51	TABLE 106. -- DRUNKENNESS - Appeals	52	13	26	11	328	2	367	110	37	92	116	12	
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Berkshire	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	1	2	-	
Bristol	32	-	-	2	15	-	-	2	1	14	-	17	7	4	3	1	2	
Dukes	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex	24	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Franklin	4	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	17	-	18	11	1	1	5	-	
Hampden	32	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hampshire	9	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	1	1	1	4	
Nantucket	1	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Middlesex	175	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norfolk	37	-	-	3	65	35	6	16	4	46	-	66	17	10	28	8	3	
Plymouth	30	-	4	-	-	6	3	4	2	18	-	24	12	4	7	1	-	
Suffolk	247	-	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	16	1	17	3	3	3	5	3	
Worcester	22	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	193	1	194	54	10	42	88	-	
						3	3	3	3	10	-	16	6	-	6	4	-	

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 107. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Indictments																	
TOTALS	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	9	-	10	3	2	2	3	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	-
TABLE 108. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Appeals																	
TOTALS	117	-	-	4	45	-	3	10	4	51	-	65	17	14	21	11	2
Berkshire	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	15	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	6	-	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	30	-	-	-	16	-	-	4	-	10	-	14	4	4	4	2	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	3	-	3	-	-
Plymouth	15	-	-	1	8	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	2	1	2	1	-
Suffolk	30	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	4	20	-	26	1	9	10	6	-
Worcester	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
TABLE 109. -- GAMING and LOTTERY - Indictments																	
TOTALS	124	-	6	1	93	4	-	7	1	12	-	20	1	2	11	6	-
Hampden	27	-	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	90	-	2	-	70	4	-	5	-	9	-	14	-	2	9	3	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936										Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted		Sentenced to							
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*										
							By jury	Jury waived												

TABLE 110. -- GAMING and LOTTERY - Appeals

TOTALS	197	-	2	3	123	2	6	4	5	52	-	61	1	22	30	8	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Essex	19	-	-	-	13	-	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
Hampden	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	98	-	2	1	56	-	-	-	3	36	-	39	-	14	19	6	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	24	-	-	-	11	2	4	1	1	5	-	7	-	1	6	-	-
Worcester	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	-

TABLE 111. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Indictments

TOTALS	235	7	1	7	20	1	1	3	3	192	-	198	80	46	13	56	3
Barnstable	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	6	1	-	4	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Essex	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
Middlesex	65	-	1	1	16	1	-	1	1	44	-	46	24	14	5	2	1
Norfolk	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	5	1	3	-
Plymouth	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	4	3	2	2	2
Suffolk	13	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	5	-	6	1	3	2	-	-
Worcester	104	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	96	-	97	44	15	3	35	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 112. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Appeals

TOTALS	575	-	1	39	196	27	17	46	22	226	1	295	80	56	127	25	7
Barnstable	24	-	1	-	9	1	-	2	-	11	-	13	2	4	2	5	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	31	-	-	4	16	-	-	1	1	9	-	11	3	4	3	-	-
Essex	47	-	-	2	23	-	1	3	-	17	1	21	5	2	10	3	1
Franklin	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Hampden	24	-	-	1	20	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
Middlesex	221	-	-	6	85	14	9	24	4	79	-	107	31	16	55	3	-
Norfolk	60	-	-	7	-	1	1	3	4	44	-	51	24	23	2	2	2
Plymouth	26	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	2	12	-	15	1	3	5	4	-
Suffolk	71	-	-	5	27	3	3	2	5	26	-	33	3	3	26	1	2
Worcester	52	-	-	5	-	8	2	9	5	23	-	37	10	1	21	5	-

TABLE 113. -- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD - Indictments

TOTALS	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 114. -- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD - Appeals

TOTALS	18	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	10	-	10	3	2	4	1	-
Middlesex	14	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	2	4	-	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 115. -- OTHER OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - Indictments

TOTALS	110	7	1	12	17	2	1	-	4	66	-	70	14	14	2	40	-
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	2	1	-	-
Middlesex	29	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	19	-	19	3	4	-	12	-
Norfolk	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	1	-	4	-
Plymouth	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	1	1	11	-
Suffolk	28	5	-	2	5	1	-	-	2	13	-	15	4	3	-	8	-
Worcester	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	2	3	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

88

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1960																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 116. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - Appeals																	
TOTALS	282	-	-	20	102	11	7	5	15	121	1	142	26	36	57	20	3
Barnstable	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Berkshire	7	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	35	-	-	4	24	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	6	-	-	1
Dukes	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	28	-	-	2	17	-	2	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	4	-	-
Franklin	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	11	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	7	-	8	2	1	4	1	-
Nantucket	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	51	-	-	3	19	3	3	3	2	17	1	23	4	2	12	3	2
Norfolk	20	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	2	13	-	15	6	1	8	-	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Suffolk	87	-	-	-	10	4	-	1	7	65	-	73	10	24	26	13	-
Worcester	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE 116. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - Appeals

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1990																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence			
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect			Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison-ment		Fine only	Imprison-ment	
TABLE 117. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	279 740	14 566	35 804	9 912	6 883	4 932	29 175	178 123	345 207	643	32 144	24 056	135 112	10 984	2 704	1 868	775
Barnstable	4 634	8	1 615	141	258	75	481	2 056	-	2 537	457	219	1 661	83	95	22	-
First	3 903	-	1 359	122	219	61	368	1 774	-	2 142	382	174	1 429	58	81	18	-
Second	731	8	256	19	39	14	113	282	-	395	75	45	232	25	14	4	-
Berkshire	12 534	4 084	377	163	326	139	611	6 833	1	7 445	776	417	5 723	391	95	37	6
Central	4 223	146	115	121	158	84	154	3 445	-	3 599	375	121	2 793	252	31	27	-
Northern	5 130	3 918	108	30	68	19	150	837	-	987	151	123	611	75	19	3	5
Southern	550	10	42	4	13	3	43	435	-	478	24	25	414	10	4	1	-
Fourth	727	2	82	-	40	3	111	489	-	600	36	71	447	23	22	-	1
Lee	1 184	-	18	-	23	3	87	1 053	-	1 140	98	24	976	26	10	6	-
Williamstown	720	8	12	8	24	27	66	574	1	641	92	53	482	5	9	-	-
Bristol	10 047	99	881	141	454	441	2 458	5 545	28	8 031	1 549	696	4 765	642	282	82	15
First	2 532	26	299	107	108	71	306	1 615	-	1 921	203	255	1 356	38	53	16	-
Second	3 623	13	143	24	190	162	884	2 179	28	3 091	689	134	1 708	389	128	29	14
Third	2 925	60	384	-	93	180	1 038	1 170	-	2 208	597	256	1 099	164	60	31	1
Fourth	967	-	55	10	63	28	230	581	-	811	60	51	602	51	41	6	-
Dukes County	227	5	40	4	11	2	40	125	-	165	10	29	111	7	6	2	-
Essex	19 618	320	4 655	750	419	344	2 484	10 546	100	13 130	3 375	1 310	7 193	779	194	136	143
First	2 680	-	668	151	69	125	500	1 167	-	1 667	407	151	909	140	12	17	31
Second	941	18	180	6	-	10	176	551	-	727	66	87	527	24	13	6	4
Third	368	1	11	8	20	-	86	242	-	328	20	7	260	19	5	7	10
Northern (Central)	2 038	53	568	15	57	18	289	1 037	1	1 327	99	216	857	82	27	42	4
Eastern	1 349	31	755	108	26	25	119	269	16	404	83	113	137	38	11	7	15
Southern	5 609	-	1 283	180	70	69	497	3 427	83	4 007	2 258	429	1 035	175	40	17	53
Lawrence	3 400	25	976	132	48	45	335	1 839	-	2 174	130	136	1 692	183	23	10	-
Newburyport	1 983	169	64	142	66	26	341	1 175	-	1 516	167	100	1 133	40	51	21	4
Peabody	1 250	23	150	8	63	26	141	839	-	980	145	71	643	78	12	9	22
Franklin	1 560	27	149	19	54	30	179	1 093	9	1 281	192	154	774	94	36	3	28
District	1 399	23	116	15	35	24	165	1 012	9	1 186	180	125	721	93	36	3	28
Eastern	161	4	33	4	19	6	14	81	-	95	12	29	53	1	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Hampden	23 874	627	1 926	282	479	201 1 003	19 281	75	20 359	3 062	1 479	14 765	695	131	61	166
Eastern	1 240	-	25	2	22	1 120	1 070	-	1 190	45	67	1 018	42	12	2	4
Western	2 347	43	167	29	96	7 152	1 853	-	2 005	339	119	1 436	69	16	3	23
Chicopee	2 393	20	357	59	117	29 187	1 573	51	1 811	471	84	1 132	35	23	14	52
Holyoke	2 226	-	342	15	27	71 89	1 682	-	1 771	390	140	1 047	159	27	8	-
Springfield	15 668	564	1 035	177	217	93 455	13 103	24	13 582	1 817	1 069	10 132	390	53	34	87
Hampshire	4 253	358	535	162	85	126 222	2 765	-	2 987	356	289	2 039	225	65	13	-
District	4 079	355	527	161	78	119 202	2 637	-	2 839	345	257	1 945	216	63	13	-
Eastern	174	3	8	1	7	7 20	128	-	148	11	32	94	9	2	-	-
Middlesex	56 040	788	7 574	2 242	1 421	689 5 129	38 121	76	43 326	4 903	5 393	29 944	1 948	551	335	252
Central	2 867	26	122	37	77	18 227	2 360	-	2 587	142	108	2 253	48	24	12	-
First Northern	2 668	-	215	79	124	45 532	1 673	-	2 205	228	119	1 758	38	39	23	-
First Eastern	7 669	202	730	110	132	66 441	5 916	72	6 429	670	274	5 032	253	45	70	85
Second Eastern	6 796	-	790	258	126	70 489	5 063	-	5 552	404	75	4 668	290	27	26	62
Third Eastern	14 754	129	1 857	1 369	118	114 626	10 541	-	11 167	1 054	1 140	8 239	565	69	82	18
Fourth Eastern	1 992	54	375	10	66	46 344	1 097	-	1 441	253	197	825	106	51	9	-
First Southern	2 722	37	430	-	8	70 938	1 239	-	2 177	354	316	1 264	206	23	14	-
Lowell	5 308	223	1 435	51	92	72 410	3 025	-	3 435	82	2 372	636	136	173	12	24
Marlborough	881	22	70	118	49	44 245	333	-	578	127	88	274	28	19	11	31
Natick	865	25	50	14	5	7 193	571	-	764	80	71	546	38	13	10	6
Newton	5 272	30	318	196	55	70 398	4 203	2	4 603	1 034	516	2 862	97	40	28	26
Somerville	4 246	40	1 182	-	569	67 286	2 100	2	2 388	475	117	1 587	143	28	38	-
Nantucket	221	-	39	9	1	4 48	120	-	168	12	39	109	1	7	-	-
Norfolk	14 138	305	1 773	365	492	240 1 671	9 283	9	10 963	1 914	1 010	7 390	263	275	89	22
Northern	1 647	27	318	79	103	26 346	748	-	1 094	201	88	713	28	51	13	-
East	4 726	195	880	158	223	111 765	2 385	9	3 159	970	738	1 240	67	102	22	20
Southern	1 942	39	62	54	22	62 273	1 430	-	1 703	75	53	1 447	30	75	23	-
Western	1 642	44	349	14	78	26 205	926	-	1 131	110	57	861	76	24	1	2
Brookline	4 181	-	164	60	66	15 82	3 794	-	3 876	558	74	3 129	62	23	30	-
Plymouth	7 437	279	824	364	169	233 1 194	4 327	47	5 568	503	931	3 198	649	170	86	31
Second	1 379	213	94	14	42	52 384	580	-	964	91	252	491	67	47	16	-
Third	1 231	19	170	71	51	60 196	664	-	860	118	170	448	69	44	8	3
Fourth	1 278	47	252	59	32	20 231	590	47	868	105	255	353	76	37	14	28
Brockton	3 549	-	308	220	44	101 383	2 493	-	2 876	189	254	1 906	437	42	48	-
Suffolk	95 653	5 935	13 219	4 791	1 965	1 738 9 973	58 032	-	68 005	12 052	10 150	40 031	4 200	520	951	101
Boston	43 335	3 388	7 832	2 904	784	893 2 765	24 769	-	27 534	1 085	3 662	19 229	2 957	163	426	12
Brighton	5 451	77	2	-	172	24 1 392	3 784	-	5 176	859	434	3 761	74	28	20	-
Charlestown	3 996	-	620	249	58	66 236	2 767	-	3 003	1 616	173	878	200	16	98	22
Chelsea	3 404	79	818	54	77	46 638	1 692	-	2 330	572	840	607	142	59	57	53
Dorchester	5 630	326	847	253	260	129 476	3 339	-	3 815	1 166	205	2 124	188	38	91	3
East Boston	3 625	-	755	196	45	59 324	2 246	-	2 570	834	245	1 396	50	14	31	-
Roxbury	19 878	1 832	539	1 058	407	359 1 441	14 242	-	15 683	5 071	2 650	7 263	411	93	184	11
South Boston	5 055	153	1 248	34	29	50 2 100	1 441	-	3 541	647	447	2 353	66	17	11	-
West Roxbury	5 279	80	558	43	133	112 601	3 752	-	4 353	202	1 494	2 420	112	92	33	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1969																		
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence		
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed				
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment			
Worcester	29 504	1 731	2 197	479	749	670	3 682	19 996	-	23 678	2 983	1 940	17 409	1 007	277	51	11	
Central	15 380	1 390	537	-	120	208	1 126	11 999	-	13 125	1 161	1 175	10 279	412	85	13	-	
First Northern	1 321	39	374	14	49	16	116	713	-	829	40	134	545	80	27	3	-	
First Eastern	1 946	40	122	16	98	24	261	1 385	-	1 646	242	44	1 300	32	24	4	-	
Second Eastern	1 447	-	136	38	72	32	814	355	-	1 169	115	66	911	25	44	8	-	
First Southern	3 862	-	320	127	137	66	422	2 790	-	3 212	513	142	2 438	81	36	2	-	
Second Southern	450	13	38	-	62	12	114	211	-	325	46	74	161	35	6	3	-	
Third Southern	497	60	-	-	48	282	107	-	-	389	182	27	163	16	1	-	-	
Western	629	5	116	8	36	22	117	325	-	442	35	149	219	23	12	3	1	
Fitchburg	2 234	126	329	262	105	96	173	1 143	-	1 316	403	15	646	233	15	4	-	
Leominster	1 458	52	190	14	57	90	198	857	-	1 055	200	97	662	57	18	11	10	
Winchendon	280	6	35	-	13	56	59	111	-	170	46	17	85	13	9	-	-	

TABLE 118. -- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	279 740	14 566	35 804	9 912	6 883	4 932	29 175	178 123	345	207 643	32 144	24 056	135 112	10 984	2 704	1 868	775
TOTAL -Against the Person	8 069	265	1 760	405	871	1 311	2 189	1 239	29	3 457	646	1 502	526	351	144	232	56
Murder	69	1	21	3	7	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	67	1	9	3	23	30	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, Indecent Assault	762	15	65	26	82	423	103	47	1	151	13	56	11	47	-	19	5
Robbery	689	41	102	15	104	412	13	2	-	15	1	-	5	8	1	-	-
Felonious Assault	753	28	91	47	150	309	89	38	1	128	27	57	10	23	3	6	2
Assault & Battery	5 349	153	1 376	287	462	71	1 854	1 101	25	2 980	564	1 303	478	263	138	190	44
Other Offenses	380	26	96	24	23	29	129	51	2	182	41	85	22	10	2	17	5
TOTAL - Against Property	14 604	906	1 834	813	765	2 811	3 074	4 356	45	7 475	1 578	2 926	1 213	1 103	93	408	154
Arson	83	-	15	4	7	35	12	10	-	22	7	5	-	4	1	5	-
B & E & L	2 752	78	280	109	125	1 481	296	378	5	679	71	342	16	186	7	46	11
Larceny	7 168	624	936	453	353	596	1 654	2 522	30	4 206	888	1 730	565	658	33	251	81
Forgery, Fraud, etc.	1 317	124	178	88	49	357	302	215	4	521	269	124	32	48	11	27	10
Larceny of Auto	1 148	44	142	32	88	263	221	357	1	579	70	234	106	120	6	35	8
Rec. Stolen Goods	455	6	33	74	52	52	154	83	1	238	30	113	33	35	2	21	4
Injuring Property	1 126	23	187	40	74	26	355	417	4	776	183	338	145	38	18	22	32
Trespass	555	7	63	13	17	1	80	374	-	454	60	40	316	14	15	1	8

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc.	257 067	13 395	32 210	8 694	5 247	810	23 912	172 528	271	196 711	29 920	19 628	133 373	9 530	2 467	1 228	565
Carrying Weapons	597	1	42	14	37	53	160	289	1	450	70	122	174	59	3	20	2
Sex Offenses	4 158	227	322	256	218	222	1 486	1 402	25	2 913	275	1 615	335	315	77	224	72
Nonsupport	5 308	870	787	647	235	1	1 359	1 340	69	2 768	260	1 815	40	316	18	175	144
Narcotic Drug Laws	357	8	20	39	25	85	95	84	1	180	24	74	22	42	4	11	3
Liquor Laws	516	5	26	24	59	4	215	181	2	398	43	83	190	19	40	20	3
Driving Motor Vehicle to Endanger	4 421	25	340	111	596	28	1 507	1 802	12	3 321	226	357	2 306	45	338	38	11
Driving Motor Vehicle under influence of liquor	5 920	14	123	116	613	21	2 298	2 721	14	5 033	46	815	3 318	121	665	46	22
Drunkenness	51 237	2 042	19 181	262	601	58	3 809	25 215	69	29 093	9 268	5 486	5 934	7 444	428	392	141
Disorderly Conduct	3 136	20	401	138	220	6	894	1 436	21	2 351	487	479	1 022	178	84	71	30
Gaming & Lottery Laws	1 833	16	56	56	270	8	758	667	2	1 427	275	180	771	17	127	55	2
Tramps, Vagrants, Etc.	1 189	9	120	13	61	2	243	740	1	984	369	181	55	361	3	11	4
Motor Vehicle Laws	168 197	9 961	9 897	6 588	1 986	228	9 448	130 044	45	139 537	17 215	7 915	113 297	418	501	115	76
Contributing to Delinquency	259	3	28	10	17	28	101	72	-	173	28	59	44	25	1	14	2
Other Offenses	9 939	194	867	420	309	66	1 539	6 535	9	8 083	1 334	447	5 865	170	178	36	53

TABLE 119. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

TOTALS	8 069	265	1 760	405	871	1 311	2 189	1 239	29	3 457	646	1 502	526	351	144	232	56
Barnstable	101	-	7	10	19	10	28	27	-	55	14	20	10	7	4	-	-
Berkshire	144	3	6	1	31	21	47	35	-	82	13	28	20	8	6	6	1
Bristol	605	10	164	9	50	83	191	98	-	289	74	71	91	23	14	15	1
Dukes County	15	-	5	-	2	1	5	2	-	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
Essex	702	8	160	66	44	80	223	108	13	344	93	121	52	36	13	17	12
Franklin	63	-	6	1	7	3	18	28	-	46	15	24	1	6	-	-	-
Hampden	577	35	166	40	59	60	88	124	5	217	20	100	39	28	8	11	11
Hampshire	187	12	74	22	11	15	19	34	-	53	11	25	5	4	5	3	-
Middlesex	1 369	38	363	55	144	194	359	207	9	575	106	258	79	51	22	44	15
Nantucket	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	424	10	173	33	37	41	100	29	1	130	18	50	27	8	12	14	1
Plymouth	313	5	81	19	16	43	87	61	1	149	12	85	23	13	7	9	-
Suffolk	2 772	132	339	123	375	602	831	370	-	1 201	188	614	127	110	36	113	13
Worcester	795	12	215	26	76	158	192	116	-	308	82	100	52	57	15	-	2

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

ORIGINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1900																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	
TABLE 120. -- MURDER																
TOTALS	69	1	21	3	7	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	22	-	15	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	23	1	2	1	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 121. -- MANSLAUGHTER																
TOTALS	67	1	9	3	23	30	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	15	1	2	1	5	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	31	-	4	1	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	6	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 122. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTALS	762	15	65	26	82	423	103	47	1	151	13	56	11	47	-	19	5
Barnstable	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	5
Berkshire	28	-	-	1	-	19	-	8	-	8	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
Bristol	79	1	15	1	4	32	24	2	-	26	1	5	5	8	-	-	1
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Essex	65	2	2	1	3	39	13	5	-	18	-	6	2	10	-	-	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	43	1	2	2	7	27	1	3	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	13	-	6	1	1	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	125	1	12	4	7	73	19	8	1	28	4	14	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	37	1	4	4	5	10	10	3	-	13	-	6	3	3	-	4	3
Plymouth	32	2	4	-	-	22	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
Suffolk	212	7	6	9	46	112	22	10	-	32	2	11	-	1	-	-	-
Worcester	116	-	14	2	7	79	10	4	-	14	2	7	-	5	-	7	-

TABLE 123. -- ROBBERY

TOTALS	689	41	102	15	104	412	13	2	-	15	1	-	5	8	1	-	-
Barnstable	5	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	31	1	6	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	25	2	2	1	2	15	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hampden	12	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	18	3	4	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	98	3	28	-	4	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	24	2	4	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	393	27	29	11	85	231	10	-	-	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Worcester	75	1	28	-	3	42	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 124. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTALS	753	28	91	47	150	309	89	38	1	128	27	57	10	23	3	6	2
Berkshire	7	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Bristol	58	2	14	-	9	21	8	4	-	12	6	3	1	1	-	1	-
Essex	51	-	9	5	6	15	11	5	-	16	5	6	1	4	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	24	1	5	-	5	9	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	89	4	13	5	18	34	10	4	1	15	2	9	-	1	-	2	1
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	31	-	6	8	-	10	7	-	-	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	33	-	6	1	2	10	11	3	-	14	-	9	2	2	-	1	-
Suffolk	391	19	21	25	91	192	32	11	-	43	10	19	1	8	3	2	-
Worcester	59	-	16	-	16	16	6	5	-	11	3	2	-	5	-	-	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

88

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 125, -- ASSAULT and BATTERY

TOTALS	5 349	153	1 376	287	482	71	1 854	1 101	25	2 980	564	1 303	478	263	138	190	44
Barnstable	88	-	7	9	18	1	27	26	-	53	14	20	9	6	4	-	-
Berkshire	104	-	6	-	27	-	46	25	-	71	10	26	18	5	6	6	-
Bristol	417	6	125	8	33	5	151	89	-	240	64	61	81	13	14	7	-
Dukes County	14	-	5	-	2	-	5	2	-	7	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
Essex	534	3	142	57	33	4	188	96	11	295	82	107	48	20	13	16	9
Franklin	53	-	6	1	4	-	17	25	-	42	13	23	1	5	-	-	-
Hampden	465	33	144	35	46	4	82	116	5	203	19	95	36	26	7	11	9
Hampshire	129	7	56	13	9	1	16	27	-	43	9	21	5	1	5	2	-
Middlesex	954	28	277	38	105	12	304	183	7	494	93	213	75	44	21	37	11
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	302	7	144	18	28	4	76	24	1	101	17	37	21	4	12	9	1
Plymouth	227	3	69	18	10	-	70	56	1	127	12	71	20	10	7	7	-
Suffolk	1 533	57	244	66	119	24	697	326	-	1 023	156	532	112	82	33	95	13
Worcester	528	9	151	24	48	16	174	106	-	280	75	91	52	47	14	-	1

TABLE 126, -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

TOTALS	380	26	96	24	23	29	129	51	2	182	41	85	22	10	2	17	5
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	18	-	4	-	-	3	8	3	-	11	3	2	4	1	-	1	-
Essex	19	1	5	1	-	-	9	1	2	12	5	2	1	-	-	1	3
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	28	-	14	3	1	4	5	1	-	6	-	2	1	-	1	-	2
Hampshire	17	1	6	2	1	1	-	6	-	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	66	1	16	6	4	2	25	12	-	37	7	21	4	3	1	1	-
Norfolk	27	-	14	2	1	1	7	2	-	9	1	2	1	1	-	4	-
Plymouth	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	189	21	33	10	15	17	70	23	-	93	20	52	9	3	-	9	-
Worcester	8	2	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 127. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	14 604	906	1 834	813	765	2 811	3 074	4 356	45	7 475	1 578	2 926	1 213	1 103	93	408	154
Barnstable	267	3	6	34	33	49	22	120	-	142	36	53	28	23	1	1	-
Berkshire	332	10	6	9	30	95	55	127	-	182	42	64	45	19	3	8	1
Bristol	1 083	23	144	37	54	309	206	310	-	516	129	111	173	85	11	5	2
Dukes County	20	4	2	2	3	1	1	7	-	8	1	2	4	1	-	-	-
Essex	1 161	48	148	112	34	195	220	392	12	624	115	191	212	49	6	31	20
Franklin	98	11	4	1	3	24	7	48	-	55	6	26	8	13	-	-	2
Hampden	892	70	109	18	25	121	56	476	17	549	104	267	48	92	-	-	4
Hampshire	422	88	43	23	-	94	9	165	-	174	46	52	55	20	1	-	34
Middlesex	2 334	163	334	170	114	366	500	675	12	1 187	199	475	178	189	12	-	-
Nantucket	34	-	1	-	-	3	6	24	-	30	2	17	10	1	-	60	74
Norfolk	830	70	191	78	46	153	144	146	2	292	72	89	76	23	9	-	-
Plymouth	643	22	97	63	25	147	124	163	2	289	41	160	16	52	2	14	9
Suffolk	5 130	324	539	236	355	867	1 531	1 278	-	2 809	650	1 160	265	431	39	256	8
Worcester	1 358	70	210	30	43	387	193	425	-	618	135	259	95	105	9	15	-

TABLE 128. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	83	-	15	4	7	35	12	10	-	22	7	5	-	4	1	5	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	6	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	12	-	2	1	-	2	2	5	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	-	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	14	-	1	-	3	4	4	2	-	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	7	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Suffolk	21	-	6	-	3	8	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Worcester	14	-	5	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 129. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY

TOTALS	2 752	78	280	109	125	1 481	296	378	5	679	71	342	16	186	7	46	11
Barnstable	57	-	2	6	2	25	2	20	-	22	1	14	3	3	-	1	-
Berkshire	96	-	1	3	5	71	7	9	-	16	1	6	1	7	1	-	-
Bristol	289	5	41	12	13	183	19	16	-	35	7	11	2	14	-	-	1
Dukes County	5	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Essex	236	2	15	18	-	142	37	21	1	59	4	35	2	6	-	-	-
Franklin	31	2	-	1	-	21	-	7	-	7	-	5	-	6	-	11	1
Hampden	210	6	38	1	1	79	10	72	3	85	15	33	1	35	-	1	-
Hampshire	99	14	5	-	-	66	-	14	-	14	5	9	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	400	12	74	11	5	195	52	50	1	103	11	58	-	24	-	4	6
Nantucket	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	-	13	2	10	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	165	9	22	24	4	81	14	11	-	25	-	15	1	5	3	1	-
Plymouth	148	-	10	8	5	89	17	19	-	36	6	16	-	11	1	1	1
Suffolk	668	20	55	18	83	293	115	84	-	199	12	96	1	64	1	23	2
Worcester	332	8	17	5	7	232	22	41	-	63	7	34	3	14	1	4	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	

TABLE 130.-- LARCENY

TOTALS	7 168	624	936	453	353	596	1 654	2 522	30	4 206	888	1 730	565	658	33	251	81
Barnstable	139	1	4	21	20	11	9	73	-	82	21	35	12	14	-	-	-
Berkshire	137	10	5	6	16	5	24	71	-	95	23	40	19	6	-	6	-
Bristol	406	3	44	13	20	48	85	193	-	278	47	62	111	49	6	3	-
Dukes County	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	545	33	111	79	18	12	98	189	5	292	62	95	81	23	1	14	16
Franklin	48	8	4	-	2	-	5	29	-	34	3	18	1	10	-	-	2
Hampden	471	46	51	8	13	18	34	287	14	335	71	172	25	43	-	2	22
Hampshire	142	51	20	6	-	13	4	48	-	52	21	21	1	8	1	-	-
Middlesex	1 166	125	165	78	65	58	254	412	9	675	111	282	113	97	3	38	31
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	415	44	84	38	25	35	94	95	-	189	51	52	53	12	6	8	7
Plymouth	337	15	63	45	14	17	78	103	2	183	25	101	11	32	-	12	2
Suffolk	2 744	246	260	138	139	304	879	778	-	1 657	385	696	97	302	14	162	1
Worcester	609	40	125	21	19	75	89	240	-	329	68	154	39	61	1	6	-

TABLE 131.-- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES

TOTALS	1 317	124	178	88	49	357	302	215	4	521	269	124	32	48	11	27	10
Barnstable	25	2	-	1	5	9	5	3	-	8	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	13	-	-	-	-	6	1	6	-	7	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	145	9	22	8	3	49	31	23	-	54	32	15	4	2	1	-	-
Dukes County	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	57	10	4	4	2	11	9	15	2	26	7	11	2	4	-	2	-
Franklin	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	51	6	6	6	2	15	2	14	-	16	1	10	1	1	-	-	3
Hampshire	41	22	2	6	-	3	2	6	-	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	196	15	31	15	7	42	37	48	1	86	40	10	8	19	2	2	5
Norfolk	53	15	9	4	-	13	2	9	1	12	5	2	1	1	-	2	1
Plymouth	24	3	4	2	2	5	3	5	-	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	612	30	79	42	27	185	191	58	-	249	148	57	6	10	7	20	1
Worcester	92	9	20	-	1	17	19	26	-	45	24	6	6	9	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 132.-- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE

TOTALS	1	148	44	142	32	88	263	221	357	1	579	71	234	105	120	6	35	8
Barnstable	13	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	7	-	8	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	23	-	-	-	-	1	12	5	5	-	10	2	2	1	3	1	1	-
Bristol	108	4	19	2	7	26	22	28	50	9	8	22	18	11	4	3	1	1
Essex	110	2	7	2	3	21	36	39	75	12	26	9	1	13	1	1	3	1
Hampden	57	8	3	1	2	6	1	36	37	4	15	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	19	1	6	4	-	5	-	3	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	198	8	24	3	13	56	27	66	94	6	42	16	25	5	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	75	2	19	1	7	18	9	19	28	2	9	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	38	-	-	3	1	23	5	6	11	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	376	11	52	15	46	51	94	107	201	20	100	19	37	12	-	-	-	-
Worcester	127	8	12	-	8	41	21	37	58	10	21	15	12	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 133.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	459	6	33	74	51	53	158	83	1	242	30	116	33	36	2	21	4
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	27	-	1	-	3	2	13	8	-	21	-	9	6	6	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	26	1	-	-	3	5	6	10	1	17	3	9	2	2	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	23	-	1	-	4	1	4	13	-	17	2	10	3	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Middlesex	151	1	16	60	10	10	39	15	-	54	1	22	10	12	1	6	2
Norfolk	9	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	11	-	-	2	-	4	3	2	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	171	4	12	7	26	22	77	23	-	100	22	54	2	9	1	12	-
Worcester	30	-	1	-	2	6	15	6	-	21	1	5	9	4	-	2	-

TABLE 134.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	1	126	23	187	40	74	26	355	417	4	776	183	338	145	38	18	22	32
Barnstable	26	-	-	3	4	-	4	15	-	19	7	2	7	3	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	40	-	-	-	7	-	13	20	-	33	10	11	10	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	98	2	13	2	5	2	34	40	-	74	30	7	27	6	3	1	-	1
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	69	-	8	6	7	-	25	20	3	48	23	13	10	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
Hampden	44	3	4	1	3	-	2	31	-	33	1	21	7	-	-	-	-	4
Hampshire	40	-	4	2	-	3	3	28	-	31	11	11	8	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	155	2	19	3	10	1	68	52	-	120	19	49	9	8	5	5	25	-
Nantucket	13	-	1	-	-	-	5	7	-	12	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	95	-	50	7	5	4	20	8	1	29	11	7	10	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	71	4	15	3	2	5	16	26	-	42	5	30	1	5	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	348	8	53	9	26	3	141	108	-	249	44	145	31	8	9	11	1	-
Worcester	118	4	20	4	3	8	22	57	-	79	19	37	14	5	1	3	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 135.-- TRESPASS

TOTALS	555	7	63	13	17	1	80	374	-	454	60	40	316	14	15	1	8
Barnstable	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	22	-	-	-	1	-	5	16	-	21	5	1	14	1	-	-	-
Bristol	14	-	4	-	2	-	6	2	-	8	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
Dukes County	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	112	-	3	2	1	-	8	98	-	106	3	2	97	2	1	-	1
Franklin	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Hampden	24	1	4	-	-	-	1	18	-	19	5	4	10	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	68	-	5	-	-	-	-	63	-	63	4	5	45	9	-	-	-
Middlesex	54	-	4	-	1	-	19	30	-	49	10	11	22	2	1	-	3
Norfolk	18	-	5	2	4	-	4	3	-	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Suffolk	190	5	22	7	5	1	31	119	-	150	19	12	109	-	7	-	3
Worcester	36	1	10	-	3	-	5	17	-	22	6	1	9	-	6	-	-

TABLE 136.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTALS	257 067	13 395	32 210	8 694	5 247	810	23 912	172 528	271	196 711	29 920	19 628	133 373	9 530	2 467	1 228	565
Barnstable	4 266	5	1 602	97	206	16	431	1 909	-	2 340	407	146	1 623	53	90	21	-
Berkshire	12 058	4 071	365	153	265	23	509	6 671	1	7 181	721	325	5 658	364	86	23	4
Bristol	8 359	66	573	95	350	49	2 061	5 137	28	7 226	1 346	514	4 501	534	257	62	12
Dukes County	192	1	33	2	6	-	34	116	-	150	9	22	107	6	4	2	-
Essex	17 755	264	4 347	572	341	69	2 041	10 046	75	12 162	3 167	998	6 929	694	175	88	111
Franklin	1 399	16	139	17	44	3	154	1 017	9	1 180	171	104	765	75	36	3	26
Hampden	22 405	522	1 651	224	395	20	859	18 681	53	19 593	2 938	1 112	14 678	575	123	46	121
Hampshire	3 644	258	418	117	74	17	194	2 566	-	2 760	299	212	1 979	201	59	10	-
Middlesex	52 337	587	6 877	2 017	1 163	129	4 270	37 239	55	41 564	4 598	4 660	29 687	1 708	517	231	163
Nantucket	185	-	37	9	1	1	41	96	-	137	10	21	99	-	7	-	-
Norfolk	12 884	225	1 409	254	409	46	1 427	9 108	6	10 541	1 824	871	7 287	232	254	61	12
Plymouth	6 481	252	646	282	128	43	983	4 103	44	5 130	450	686	3 159	584	161	63	27
Suffolk	87 751	5 479	12 341	4 432	1 235	269	7 611	56 384	-	63 995	11 214	8 376	39 639	3 659	445	582	80
Worcester	27 351	1 649	1 772	423	630	125	3 297	19 455	-	22 752	2 766	1 581	17 262	845	253	36	9

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 137. -- CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTALS	597	1	42	14	37	53	160	289	1	450	70	122	174	59	3	20	2
Berkshire	12	-	1	-	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	4	6	-	1	-	-
Bristol	40	-	2	-	-	2	11	25	-	36	9	5	18	4	-	-	-
Essex	45	-	2	1	1	7	10	24	-	34	6	6	17	4	-	1	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	37	-	2	-	3	1	4	27	-	31	3	7	16	4	-	1	-
Hampshire	14	1	2	-	-	1	-	10	-	10	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	107	-	11	2	4	7	34	48	1	83	9	20	35	13	2	3	1
Norfolk	28	-	3	-	2	3	8	12	-	20	5	7	4	2	-	2	-
Plymouth	24	-	1	1	1	1	5	15	-	20	1	8	9	2	-	-	-
Suffolk	185	-	15	9	19	24	60	58	-	118	16	55	18	17	-	11	1
Worcester	104	-	3	1	7	7	23	63	-	86	19	8	45	12	-	2	-

TABLE 138. -- SEX OFFENSES

TOTALS	4 158	227	322	256	218	222	1 486	1 402	25	2 913	275	1 615	335	315	77	224	72
Barnstable	94	-	1	7	7	-	24	55	-	79	11	19	35	3	1	10	-
Berkshire	66	-	3	7	5	12	10	29	-	39	2	20	9	5	-	2	1
Bristol	416	5	18	13	18	16	221	125	-	346	33	123	91	64	10	23	2
Dukes County	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	313	4	18	37	30	5	110	106	3	219	30	117	41	7	4	14	6
Franklin	30	-	-	2	2	1	7	18	-	25	-	15	2	3	1	-	-
Hampden	333	20	27	20	19	2	60	180	5	245	19	147	20	23	16	9	11
Hampshire	66	7	8	14	-	-	14	23	-	37	6	17	5	6	-	3	-
Middlesex	571	28	50	46	24	32	246	135	10	391	45	204	23	58	8	30	23
Norfolk	136	10	22	11	7	10	53	22	1	76	6	44	14	4	3	3	2
Plymouth	188	4	17	19	12	8	74	48	6	128	2	68	16	19	3	15	5
Suffolk	1 353	136	70	57	68	96	499	427	-	926	71	611	48	51	24	104	17
Worcester	589	13	86	22	26	40	168	234	-	402	50	230	31	72	7	11	1

TABLE 139. -- NONSUPPORT

TOTALS	5 308	870	787	647	235	1	1 359	1 340	69	2 768	260	1 815	40	316	18	175	144
Barnstable	76	3	8	15	15	-	21	14	-	35	2	29	-	2	-	2	-
Berkshire	86	2	5	15	4	-	21	39	-	60	6	44	-	7	-	2	1
Bristol	260	31	49	23	23	-	90	44	-	134	4	83	-	33	-	11	3
Dukes	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	746	47	114	164	21	-	205	153	42	400	98	223	-	11	1	20	47
Franklin	63	5	2	3	1	-	34	18	-	52	10	20	1	2	-	1	18
Hampden	612	137	148	70	31	-	82	137	7	226	19	154	-	17	1	4	31
Hampshire	169	76	19	42	1	-	8	23	-	31	2	11	2	14	-	2	-
Middlesex	817	130	109	63	49	-	223	228	15	466	28	325	5	59	1	21	27
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	282	44	65	23	8	-	79	63	-	142	9	103	9	10	3	7	1
Plymouth	242	17	40	44	5	-	58	73	5	136	5	94	-	27	-	6	4
Suffolk	1 635	313	161	148	63	-	482	468	-	950	60	655	22	91	12	98	12
Worcester	314	64	67	36	14	-	56	77	-	133	17	71	1	43	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	

TABLE 140. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES

TOTALS	357	8	20	39	25	85	95	84	1	180	24	74	22	42	4	11	3
Berkshire	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	14	-	5	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	22	-	-	2	-	6	8	6	-	14	2	5	2	4	-	1	-
Hampden	24	-	1	1	5	1	3	13	-	16	2	9	1	2	-	2	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	41	1	1	3	-	13	16	6	1	23	3	6	2	7	2	3	-
Norfolk	16	2	2	7	2	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	18	-	3	11	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	177	5	1	14	16	47	61	33	-	94	14	43	3	24	2	5	3
Worcester	40	-	6	1	2	8	4	19	-	23	3	4	12	4	-	-	-

TABLE 141. -- LIQUOR OFFENSES

TOTALS	516	5	26	24	59	4	215	181	2	398	43	83	190	19	40	20	3
Barnstable	28	-	1	4	1	1	2	19	-	21	2	1	18	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	17	-	-	-	1	-	11	4	1	16	-	1	9	-	6	-	-
Bristol	23	-	3	-	2	-	9	9	-	18	3	3	10	1	1	-	-
Essex	71	1	-	-	7	-	21	42	-	63	2	1	48	7	5	-	-
Franklin	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	13	1	2	8	1	1	-	-
Hampden	58	-	-	15	7	1	12	23	-	35	5	5	8	6	3	8	-
Hampshire	13	1	2	-	2	-	3	5	-	8	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	57	-	3	3	5	-	40	6	-	46	-	22	18	1	3	1	1
Nantucket	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	22	-	-	-	2	1	14	4	1	19	3	-	5	1	4	6	-
Plymouth	29	-	7	-	3	1	12	6	-	18	5	8	3	-	1	1	-
Suffolk	117	1	9	2	23	-	63	19	-	82	18	25	20	1	13	3	2
Worcester	62	2	1	-	5	-	25	29	-	54	4	14	32	1	2	1	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 142. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE so as to ENDANGER LIFE

TOTALS	4 421	25	340	111	596	28	1 507	1 802	12	3 321	226	357	2 306	45	338	38	11
Barnstable	200	1	1	4	32	1	59	102	-	161	5	3	140	-	11	-	-
Berkshire	510	1	3	15	42	2	104	343	-	447	19	8	398	3	19	2	-
Bristol	525	-	21	5	56	2	226	213	2	441	47	30	308	1	53	-	-
Dukes County	23	-	1	-	2	-	5	15	-	20	-	3	14	-	3	1	1
Essex	330	2	16	9	56	1	120	126	-	246	12	14	196	4	17	-	-
Franklin	58	1	2	1	5	-	18	31	-	49	2	6	32	1	8	2	1
Hampden	289	1	75	5	31	1	60	115	1	176	13	17	126	4	14	-	-
Hampshire	160	5	64	2	12	2	24	51	-	75	2	4	58	-	11	-	2
Middlesex	618	3	65	18	90	4	251	186	1	438	34	59	264	8	57	16	-
Nantucket	21	-	-	1	-	-	4	16	-	20	-	5	15	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	396	3	24	20	55	4	167	123	-	290	3	18	211	2	53	3	-
Plymouth	285	-	25	8	21	3	92	128	8	228	39	33	121	6	22	5	2
Suffolk	511	4	24	15	97	5	221	145	-	366	22	128	159	8	41	4	4
Worcester	495	4	19	8	97	3	156	208	-	364	28	29	264	8	29	5	1

TABLE 143. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE while under influence of INTOXICATING LIQUOR

TOTALS	5 920	14	123	116	613	21	2 298	2 721	14	5 033	46	815	3 318	121	665	46	22
Barnstable	259	-	-	7	37	1	103	111	-	214	3	3	155	5	47	1	-
Berkshire	225	2	-	4	7	2	58	152	-	210	1	7	181	4	16	1	-
Bristol	595	3	19	8	59	-	280	226	-	506	4	47	370	4	80	-	-
Dukes County	12	-	1	-	-	-	2	9	-	11	-	4	7	-	-	-	1
Essex	730	-	2	22	56	2	279	365	4	648	6	89	485	9	50	3	-
Franklin	58	-	-	2	4	-	12	40	-	52	-	5	41	3	3	-	6
Hampden	543	2	3	5	42	1	135	355	-	490	2	66	369	7	41	-	-
Hampshire	127	1	14	2	10	1	26	73	-	99	3	1	80	5	10	-	5
Middlesex	1 151	2	50	13	104	6	494	482	-	976	9	180	625	28	122	12	-
Nantucket	16	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	16	-	1	14	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	490	2	7	28	78	1	216	158	-	374	7	74	206	4	79	3	-
Plymouth	482	-	4	13	27	3	183	242	10	435	2	57	270	22	72	7	1
Suffolk	596	2	5	2	115	3	281	188	-	469	4	198	160	14	74	15	5
Worcester	636	-	18	10	74	1	224	309	-	533	5	83	355	16	70	4	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

96

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment	

TABLE 144. -- DRUNKENNESS

TOTALS	51 237	2 042	19 181	262	601	58	3 809	25 215	69	29 093	9 268	5 486	5 934	7 444	428	392	141
Barnstable	1 957	-	1 584	25	37	1	75	235	-	310	107	58	109	27	8	1	-
Berkshire	1 141	147	152	7	46	1	64	724	-	788	253	164	139	214	6	11	1
Bristol	1 751	-	228	14	30	2	406	1 061	10	1 477	616	30	390	380	43	13	5
Dukes County	28	-	1	-	-	-	8	19	-	27	4	6	9	6	-	2	-
Essex	6 060	170	3 350	35	23	31	356	2 078	17	2 451	682	322	830	563	9	22	23
Franklin	224	-	124	-	6	-	10	84	-	94	26	20	6	39	-	2	1
Hampden	3 506	18	618	22	73	-	179	2 579	17	2 775	1 556	328	386	453	11	6	35
Hampshire	650	1	159	18	14	1	39	418	-	457	109	51	145	142	10	-	-
Middlesex	9 164	4	4 879	29	68	6	619	3 542	17	4 178	1 151	576	956	1 197	178	60	60
Nantucket	42	-	28	-	-	-	4	10	-	14	3	3	7	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	2 455	4	883	29	63	4	266	1 202	4	1 472	631	217	438	119	40	22	5
Plymouth	1 892	215	321	19	12	2	200	1 119	4	1 323	181	248	449	410	16	17	2
Suffolk	16 275	36	5 763	44	135	10	1 176	9 111	-	10 287	2 826	2 729	1 076	3 352	62	233	9
Worcester	6 092	1 447	1 091	20	94	-	407	3 033	-	3 440	1 123	734	994	542	44	3	-

TABLE 145. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTALS	3 136	20	401	138	220	6	894	1 436	21	2 351	487	479	1 022	178	84	71	30
Barnstable	89	-	-	1	18	-	14	56	-	70	11	-	48	-	11	-	-
Berkshire	89	-	1	4	30	-	13	41	-	54	8	11	25	7	2	1	-
Bristol	266	1	42	2	18	-	86	113	4	203	71	16	87	20	6	3	-
Dukes	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Essex	181	-	9	4	5	1	72	90	-	162	19	23	99	8	6	5	2
Franklin	24	-	-	-	1	-	8	15	-	23	10	5	5	3	-	-	-
Hampden	473	7	101	16	24	3	46	263	13	322	104	79	113	8	6	1	11
Hampshire	84	5	8	7	8	-	9	47	-	56	5	8	18	4	21	-	-
Middlesex	652	1	69	15	44	2	204	313	4	521	119	86	220	61	7	11	17
Nantucket	6	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	115	-	6	1	11	-	38	59	-	97	10	15	48	8	8	8	-
Plymouth	243	-	29	44	6	-	76	88	-	164	19	48	72	18	5	2	-
Suffolk	396	5	53	36	38	-	166	98	-	264	44	120	44	13	5	38	-
Worcester	515	1	82	8	17	-	158	249	-	407	67	67	236	28	7	2	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 146. -- GAMING and LOTTERY

TOTALS	1 833	16	56	56	270	8	758	667	2	1 427	275	180	771	17	127	55	2
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	16	-	-	-	3	-	8	5	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Bristol	151	2	4	-	40	-	84	21	-	105	24	3	63	2	3	-	-
Essex	164	-	2	-	14	-	101	47	-	148	2	11	106	3	9	4	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	21	5	-
Hampden	138	1	7	28	18	-	30	54	-	84	1	14	53	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	19	-	1	-	2	-	9	7	-	16	-	-	13	-	6	9	1
Middlesex	207	2	8	10	25	1	127	32	2	161	7	26	73	9	3	-	-
Norfolk	38	1	1	2	5	-	20	9	-	29	-	6	15	3	17	29	-
Plymouth	20	-	-	-	-	1	10	9	-	19	-	-	15	-	4	1	-
Suffolk	998	10	28	16	156	-	324	464	-	788	233	116	380	-	1	2	1
Worcester	79	-	5	-	7	5	45	17	-	62	8	2	43	-	55	4	-
															8	1	-

TABLE 147. -- TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

TOTALS	1 189	9	120	13	61	2	243	740	1	984	369	181	55	361	3	11	4
Barnstable	30	-	1	1	2	-	10	16	-	26	6	12	-	7	-	1	-
Berkshire	134	-	2	1	13	-	14	104	-	118	65	15	-	36	-	-	-
Bristol	58	-	19	-	4	-	7	28	-	35	12	17	-	6	-	2	-
Essex	84	-	4	1	1	-	27	50	1	78	15	15	2	41	1	-	-
Franklin	50	7	-	-	13	-	4	26	-	30	9	4	2	15	-	4	-
Hampden	104	-	10	-	6	-	13	75	-	88	47	11	1	29	-	-	-
Hampshire	85	-	12	1	-	-	3	69	-	72	11	13	47	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	235	-	34	1	7	2	48	143	-	191	55	19	-	111	-	-	-
Norfolk	62	-	11	2	-	-	19	30	-	49	37	2	3	7	1	2	3
Plymouth	37	-	6	-	1	-	2	28	-	30	5	-	-	25	-	-	-
Suffolk	96	2	13	2	2	-	39	38	-	77	16	23	-	35	-	-	-
Worcester	214	-	8	4	12	-	57	133	-	190	91	50	-	48	1	-	1

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1960

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1960																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 148.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating

TOTALS	168 197	9 961	9 897	6 588	1 986	228	9 448	130 044	45	139 537	17 215	7 915	113 297	418	501	115	76
Barnstable	1 339	1	1	28	37	6	100	1 166	-	1 266	214	13	1 020	8	8	3	-
Berkshire	9 538	3 918	189	99	95	6	164	5 067	-	5 231	344	47	4 797	17	22	4	-
Bristol	3 720	20	83	28	92	18	506	2 961	12	3 479	396	128	2 900	7	42	6	-
Dukes County	97	-	23	-	1	-	14	59	-	73	2	5	65	-	1	-	-
Essex	8 364	35	762	269	103	6	581	6 604	4	7 189	2 189	138	4 766	29	36	11	20
Franklin	790	-	10	7	6	2	53	703	9	765	89	24	626	4	22	-	-
Hampden	15 865	319	597	22	111	9	196	14 601	10	14 807	1 078	232	13 449	12	20	2	14
Hampshire	1 806	111	86	23	19	10	40	1 517	-	1 557	119	89	1 323	23	3	-	-
Middlesex	37 663	402	1 487	1 781	690	42	1 659	31 601	1	33 261	2 952	3 043	27 021	105	102	22	16
Nantucket	61	-	3	-	1	-	12	45	-	57	7	9	39	-	2	-	-
Norfolk	8 607	156	329	115	161	17	486	7 343	-	7 829	1 070	360	6 271	70	50	6	2
Plymouth	2 827	14	166	94	30	18	220	2 276	9	2 505	166	98	2 152	51	22	8	8
Suffolk	63 746	4 902	5 947	4 011	404	49	3 694	44 739	-	48 433	7 542	3 480	37 221	38	96	47	9
Worcester	13 774	83	214	111	236	45	1 723	11 362	-	13 085	1 047	249	11 647	54	75	6	7

TABLE 149.-- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY

TOTALS	259	3	28	10	17	28	101	72	-	173	28	59	44	25	1	14	2
Barnstable	15	-	-	-	2	-	3	10	-	13	2	1	10	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	6	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Bristol	23	1	5	-	-	-	13	4	-	17	3	7	3	4	-	-	-
Essex	12	1	1	2	2	-	2	4	-	6	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
Franklin	7	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
Hampden	18	-	1	2	2	-	6	7	-	13	5	3	1	2	-	1	1
Hampshire	16	-	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	8	3	1	-	2	-	2	-
Middlesex	59	-	3	1	2	2	38	13	-	51	5	18	13	6	-	9	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Plymouth	9	-	1	2	-	2	3	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	43	1	4	3	3	16	11	5	-	16	1	9	-	4	-	2	-
Worcester	48	-	5	-	3	8	13	19	-	32	6	12	11	3	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 150. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC, ETC.

TOTALS	9 939	194	867	420	309	66	1 539	6 535	9	8 083	1 334	447	5 865	170	178	36	53
Barnstable	178	-	5	5	18	5	20	125	-	145	44	7	88	1	4	1	-
Berkshire	216	1	8	1	18	-	34	154	-	188	23	2	80	71	11	-	-
Bristol	517	3	75	2	8	1	122	306	-	428	124	22	261	7	13	1	1
Dukes County	22	-	5	-	3	-	5	9	-	14	3	2	9	-	-	-	-
Essex	633	4	67	26	22	10	149	351	4	504	103	31	337	3	24	-	-
Franklin	78	3	1	2	3	-	4	65	-	69	23	1	40	2	1	-	6
Hampden	405	17	61	18	23	1	33	252	-	285	84	40	135	8	5	3	2
Hampshire	432	50	35	8	6	1	15	317	-	332	37	12	275	4	1	3	10
Middlesex	995	14	108	32	51	12	271	504	3	778	181	76	432	45	17	12	-
Nantucket	32	-	5	8	-	-	10	9	-	19	-	1	16	-	2	-	-
Norfolk	234	3	56	16	15	6	58	80	-	138	43	23	61	-	10	-	-
Plymouth	185	2	26	27	10	3	46	69	2	117	24	18	52	4	19	-	1
Suffolk	1 623	62	248	73	96	19	534	591	-	1 125	347	184	488	11	61	16	-
Worcester	4 389	35	167	202	36	8	238	3 703	-	3 941	298	28	3 591	14	10	-	-

TABLE 151. -- DELINQUENT CHILDREN
Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of those Cases in the Municipal and District Courts
during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COURT						DISPOSITIONS												
	Pending Beginning of Year	Cases Begun	Pending Untried	Dismissed, Chapter 119, Section 61	Adjudged De Inquent	Bound Over	Discharged Dismissed Not Pressed	Placed on File	Placed on Probation	Suspended Sentences	Fines	Committed To				Appealed	Pending for Sentence	Defaulted
												County Training Schools	Youth Service Board	Other Agencies				
TOTALS	1 989	8 939	1 131	488	5 180	62	3 138	1 277	2 612	104	440	33	645	145	121	1 155	3	
MUNICIPAL																		
Boston																		
Brighton	-	62	-	-	44	-	18	17	21	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	
Charlestown	37	90	14	-	38	-	30	17	24	-	-	-	12	1	10	49	-	
Dorchester	20	407	3	6	136	6	108	55	22	-	7	7	31	-	18	143	-	
East Boston*	50	144	-	-	35	-	62	7	15	-	-	-	6	-	5	49	-	
Roxbury	54	630	37	3	538	3	49	171	306	-	-	-	30	2	18	11	-	
South Boston	91	127	-	-	78	-	92	68	41	-	-	-	14	-	-	9	-	
West Roxbury	35	364	-	9	226	12	70	47	105	-	24	-	18	2	7	39	-	
Brookline	68	93	-	1	22	1	69	30	15	-	-	-	1	2	1	75	-	
DISTRICT																		
Barnstable, First	37	72	33	-	10	-	26	2	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	33	-	
" Second	9	35	18	2	9	-	12	6	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	
Berkshire, Central	-	89	17	2	53	2	9	7	20	-	14	-	5	8	-	-	-	
" Northern	15	49	4	6	39	-	6	13	13	-	12	-	2	2	1	-	-	
" Southern	-	54	16	12	26	-	12	5	7	-	9	-	5	-	-	16	-	
" Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bristol, First	19	117	7	-	67	-	62	39	23	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Third	-	293	-	75	117	-	75	53	29	-	6	-	36	5	1	88	-	
" Fourth	72	85	53	-	26	-	78	5	9	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	
Brockton	49	173	4	1	178	1	41	8	86	-	2	-	30	-	11	41	-	
Chelsea	49	219	-	1	198	-	21	31	100	-	1	-	13	-	2	30	-	
Chicopee	46	108	-	44	37	-	44	14	66	-	3	-	3	1	1	18	-	
Duke's County	1	19	-	4	15	-	4	1	2	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	
Essex, First	74	89	-	-	57	-	45	4	37	-	2	3	5	-	-	37	-	
" Second	3	26	4	-	19	-	10	8	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	
" Northern Central	4	65	11	1	52	1	13	7	18	-	5	-	12	4	1	3	1	
" Eastern	32	53	8	-	-	-	35	6	20	-	3	5	5	-	-	3	-	
" Third	-	49	-	-	34	-	20	11	6	-	2	-	7	-	4	2	-	
" Southern	78	174	44	83	113	12	83	37	42	-	12	-	9	12	1	44	-	

Fitchburg		44	161	43	-	92	-	57	16	60	-	1	-	17	5	-	6	-
Franklin		21	86	2	-	49	-	43	9	17	-	12	-	15	1	-	8	-
"	Eastern	6	11	1	-	5	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Hampden		2	46	-	9	35	-	9	3	18	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
"	Western	5	80	6	1	65	-	63	5	5	-	10	-	3	-	-	1	-
Hampshire		30	236	54	4	66	-	130	19	21	-	27	-	15	2	-	10	-
"	Eastern	8	19	-	-	18	-	8	-	33	-	-	-	3	-	-	54	-
Holyoke		-	157	32	-	96	1	16	39	29	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Lawrence		-	162	5	2	152	-	3	11	96	-	28	-	6	3	-	32	-
Lee		-	31	-	2	10	2	16	1	-	-	6	-	25	8	5	1	-
Leominster		15	51	13	31	24	-	41	5	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lowell		24	235	46	1	153	1	55	8	109	-	7	-	16	1	-	19	-
Marlboro		-	52	-	-	10	-	10	6	26	-	2	-	23	7	2	-	-
Middlesex,	Central	1	108	3	1	27	1	23	14	60	-	5	1	6	1	2	26	-
"	First Northern	4	42	9	-	33	-	10	11	5	-	1	3	3	-	1	3	-
"	First Eastern	76	278	73	1	165	-	127	10	57	26	16	7	23	-	-	9	-
"	Second Eastern	11	187	3	34	150	3	49	23	44	-	6	-	12	7	1	10	-
"	Third Eastern	164	273	12	2	325	2	98	111	161	-	1	-	37	1	1	19	-
"	Fourth Eastern	42	141	18	-	25	-	67	17	69	-	-	-	11	-	3	11	-
"	First Southern	-	177	-	-	15	-	34	17	111	-	2	-	10	-	1	-	-
Nantucket		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Natick		8	42	10	-	22	-	29	18	15	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Newburyport		9	44	7	-	31	-	15	3	18	-	8	-	6	-	-	12	-
Newton		27	69	49	1	12	-	49	7	20	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	Nothorn	51	100	49	3	27	3	69	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	1	7	-
"	Eastern	120	331	184	-	68	-	199	22	24	-	1	-	13	-	6	-	-
"	Southern	98	107	48	50	3	-	100	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	2	-
"	Western	38	68	17	64	8	-	64	2	2	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-
Peabody		1	63	13	-	2	-	48	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth,	Second	2	165	1	-	73	-	24	12	73	-	10	-	12	-	-	-	-
"	Third	62	125	71	-	37	-	76	5	23	-	-	-	8	-	-	75	-
"	Fourth	62	104	5	-	52	-	77	6	40	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-
Somerville		-	113	-	7	66	2	32	20	45	-	-	-	9	6	-	32	-
Springfield		88	320	43	1	299	-	118	47	128	-	3	-	32	21	-	1	-
Williamstown		1	34	3	-	27	-	5	5	4	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-
Winchendon		-	12	-	-	11	-	2	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester,	Central	90	642	4	1	552	1	158	58	100	67	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	First Northern	15	98	8	-	60	-	36	20	31	11	5	-	1	-	34	2	97
"	First Eastern	1	58	-	-	14	-	20	10	8	-	6	-	3	-	-	4	13
"	Second Eastern	-	64	-	7	16	8	28	3	11	-	3	-	11	-	-	12	-
"	First Southern	18	76	13	13	50	-	15	28	5	-	4	-	9	2	2	-	-
"	Second Southern	-	35	-	1	34	-	1	4	26	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
"	Third Southern	-	4	-	-	8	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
"	Western	2	46	13	2	26	-	7	5	17	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-

* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston Courts.

TABLE 152. - - Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COURTS		Warrants to Search for Stolen Property		Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors							Other Search Warrants			
		Number Issued	Cases in which property found	Number Issued	Number of Seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending	Number issued	Number of Seizures	Number of Inquests	Neglected Children
TOTAL		199	69	36	27	6	12	22	1	1	1 479	789	12	539
MUNICIPAL														
Boston		5	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	216	24	1	-
Brighton		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	1
Charlestown		3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
Dorchester		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	81	-	11
East Boston*		9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	7	-	7
Roxbury		6	1	12	11	-	1	10	1	-	302	262	-	69
South Boston		2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	39	17	-	7
West Roxbury		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	9	-	7
Brookline		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	-
DISTRICT														
Barnstable,	First	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	8
	Second	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-
	Northern	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	2
"	Southern	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	7
	Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	First	11	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	-	1
	Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Third	5	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	30	20	-	6
	Fourth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-	-
Brockton		3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	7	-	14
Chelsea		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	1
Chicopee		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	12
Duke's County		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Essex	First	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	8
	Second	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	11
"	Northern (Central)	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	-	12
	Eastern	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
"	Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	-	13

Fitchburg		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	-	7
Franklin		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	30
"	Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-
"	Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	3
Hampshire		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
"	Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Holyoke		6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	11
Lawrence		2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	13
Lee		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Leominster		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5
Lowell		5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	17	-	5
Marlborough		2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	4	-	14
Middlesex	Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5
"	First Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	" Eastern	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	90	-	2
"	Second "	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	25	-	15
"	Third "	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	4	2	10
"	Fourth "	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	39
"	First Southern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Nantucket		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	10
Natick		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Newburyport		4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
Newton		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	26
Norfolk	Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	16	3	-
"	Eastern	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	6
"	Southern	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	17	-	21
"	Western	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Peabody		5	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Plymouth	Second	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	1	3
"	Third	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	4
"	Fourth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Somerville		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	6
Springfield		1	1	2	2	-	2	7	-	20	7	-	7
Williamstown		1	1	8	7	1	-	7	-	52	40	1	27
Winchendon		-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	Central	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	First Northern	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	13	1	54
"	First Eastern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-
"	Second Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
"	First Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
"	Second Southern	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	4
"	Third Southern	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	6
"	Western	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
				-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-

* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston Courts.

TABLE 153. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT
Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

OFFENSE	TOTAL	Not Arrested	Dismissed or Filed without Finding	Pending for Trial including in Default	Findings		Appeals	Filed or Dismissed after trial	Pending after Adjudication	PROBATION		Commitments		
					Not Delinquent	Delinquent				Without Sentence	Suspended Sentence	Surrendered to Parole Officer	Youth Service Board	Training Schools and Welfare
GRAND TOTAL	1 027	1	333	185	45	463	-	175	48	106	49	32	53	-
TOTAL - Against the Person	49	-	11	1	1	36	-	10	3	6	8	-	9	-
Assault & Battery	28	-	10	1	-	17	-	5	2	3	5	-	2	-
Assault with Dangerous Weapon	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-
Assault with intent to Rob	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	10	-	-	-	1	9	-	2	-	2	2	-	3	-
Robbery, attempted	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	830	1	276	177	38	338	-	139	35	74	32	26	32	-
Arson, attempted	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking & Entering	51	-	6	3	12	30	-	10	3	8	5	2	2	-
Breaking & Entering, attempted	12	-	1	-	2	9	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	-
Breaking & Entering & Larceny	40	-	9	2	-	29	-	12	2	5	1	3	6	-
Damage to Property	44	1	18	8	4	13	-	6	-	4	-	2	1	-
Evading Fare	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	539	-	214	153	8	164	-	72	13	44	12	8	15	-
Larceny, attempted	19	-	3	1	3	12	-	5	5	1	1	-	-	-
Larceny from the Person	42	-	5	2	2	33	-	14	1	3	2	8	5	-
Larceny from the Person, attempted	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without Authority	59	-	11	8	5	35	-	10	7	7	9	1	1	-
Receiving Stolen Property	5	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Trespassing	14	-	5	-	1	8	-	3	2	-	1	1	1	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc.	148	-	46	7	6	89	-	26	10	26	9	6	12	-
Affray	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Disturbing an Assembly	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the Peace	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	9	-	3	1	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Explosive Keeping	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lewd & Lascivious Speech	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor Laws, Violations	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Operating M. V. Negligently	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Operating M. V. without License	16	-	11	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sex Laws, Violating	8	-	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Threats	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Weapons Carrying	7	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Other Offenses	89	-	27	4	-	58	-	13	8	19	5	4	9	-
					Not	Guilty								
					Guilty									
ADULT CRIMINAL											Fined		Jail	
TOTAL	49	-	9	9	6	25	-	7	2	9	3	-	1	3
Contributing to the Delinquency of Minor	30	-	3	5	6	16	-	7	1	4	1	-	1	2
Failure to cause School Attendance	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neglect of Minor Children	15	-	3	3	-	9	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	1
NEGLECTED CHILDREN														
TOTAL	44	-	1	1	-	42*	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	32
Cases begun during year 1960	44	-	1	1	-	42	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	32
*Need of care and protection														

154 -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole,
 M. C. I., Norfolk, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham, M. C. I., Bridgewater,
 M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe for the Year ending June 30, 1960.
 I N C O M E S T A T E M E N T

	TOTAL	M. C. I. Walpole	M. C. I. Norfolk	M. C. I. Concord	M. C. I. Framingham	M. C. I. Bridgewater	M. C. I. Plymouth & Monroe
Reimbursements for Services:							
Insane - Board and Care							
Board of Inmates							
Cities and Towns	\$ 1,599.98		\$ 41.00			\$ 1,558.98	
Total Board and Care	\$ 1,599.98		\$ 41.00			\$ 1,558.98	
Meals - Employees	\$ 29,394.00	\$5,553.00	\$ 5,403.00		\$ 5,202.00	12,078.00	\$1,158.00
Total Reimbursements	\$ 30,993.98	\$5,553.00	\$ 5,444.00		\$ 5,202.00	\$13,636.98	\$1,158.00
Sales:							
General Sales	\$ 26,305.56	\$ 308.93	\$ 1,872.96	\$22,181.86	\$ 423.65	\$ 1,518.16	
Laundry	18,159.00		14,079.00			4,080.00	
Water	272.00					272.00	
Total Sales	\$ 44,736.56	\$ 308.93	\$15,951.96	\$22,181.86	\$ 423.65	\$ 5,870.16	
Rents:							
Employees (Maintenance)	\$ 44,803.59	\$ 567.00	\$11,109.51	\$12,588.30	\$ 8,882.44	\$11,656.34	
House, Garage	1,656.32			742.32		914.00	
Commission on Telephone							
Pay Stations	112.62	14.15	29.94		8.89	59.64	
Total Rents	\$ 46,572.53	\$ 581.15	\$11,139.45	\$13,330.62	\$ 8,891.33	\$12,629.98	
Miscellaneous:							
Refunds Previous Years	\$ 3,499.24	\$ 204.05	\$ 200.00	\$ 1,222.61	\$ 829.98	\$ 972.60	\$ 70.00
Jury Duty	21.00	6.00			15.00		
Interest on Bank Balances	1,388.22		52.33		29.49	1,306.40	
Other Miscellaneous & Auto	268.80	25.93			172.87	70.00	
Total Miscellaneous	\$ 5,177.26	\$ 235.98	\$ 252.33	\$ 1,222.61	\$ 1,047.34	\$ 2,349.00	\$ 70.00
Grand Total	\$127,481.33	\$6,679.06	\$32,788.74	\$36,735.09	\$15,564.32	\$34,486.12	\$1,228.00

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole, Etc. -- Continued

	TOTAL	M. C. I. Walpole	M. C. I. Norfolk	M. C. I. Concord	M. C. I. Framingham	M. C. I. Bridgewater	M. C. I. Plymouth & Monroe
Salaries - Permanent Positions	\$6,865,163.95	\$1,285,999.76	\$1,225,150.95	\$1,234,066.29	\$568,826.09	\$2,412,313.26	\$138,807.60
Salaries - Other	472,623.68	135,694.54	76,215.94	39,562.21	8,931.88	204,198.67	8,020.44
Services - Non-Employees	106,570.59	17,997.68	22,157.50	15,100.00	16,264.25	29,996.66	5,054.50
Food for Persons	916,970.23	200,944.86	244,802.61	80,272.62	72,378.80	278,878.54	39,692.80
Clothing	177,434.41	33,192.98	42,999.47	24,457.22	10,395.73	59,406.76	6,982.25
Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses	91,804.94	14,494.00	17,988.47	14,279.03	7,087.82	34,979.42	2,976.20
Laboratory, Medical and General Care	155,350.87	20,604.01	39,412.74	15,677.41	19,424.50	57,855.45	2,376.76
Heat and Other Plant Operations	524,917.03	110,965.23	95,586.32	91,330.58	59,680.37	155,645.36	11,709.17
Farm and Grounds	88,413.71	997.19	1,784.54	22,172.38	976.29	62,336.51	146.80
Travel and Automotive Expenses	20,329.97	3,519.43	1,981.58	4,352.42	1,946.88	4,540.28	3,989.38
Advertising and Printing	6,479.67	3,481.38	1,089.21	980.96	287.78	499.56	140.78
Maintenance Repairs, Replacements and Alterations	204,006.32	21,732.00	44,860.66	49,338.99	20,679.15	58,621.17	8,774.35
Special Supplies and Expenses	66,457.42	4,909.07	2,596.21	1,846.13	490.16	48,901.80	7,714.05
Office and Administrative Expenses	44,747.68	8,955.42	11,385.92	7,922.12	6,043.92	8,652.64	1,787.66
Equipment	94,178.27	8,278.20	24,895.79	8,754.41	11,542.46	40,330.60	376.81
Rentals	1,326.85	298.85	300.00	195.00		300.00	233.00
TOTAL	\$9,836,775.59	\$1,872,064.60	\$1,853,207.91	\$1,610,307.77	\$804,956.08	\$3,457,456.68	\$238,782.55
Institution Receipts	\$127,481.33	\$6,679.06	\$32,788.74	\$36,735.09	\$15,564.32	\$34,486.12	\$1,228.00
Net Cost of Prisons	\$9,709,294.26	\$1,865,385.54	\$1,820,419.17	\$1,573,572.68	\$789,391.76	\$3,422,970.56	\$237,554.55
Average Number of Prisoners	3664	558	765	388	203*	1658	92
Per Capita Cost (Gross)	\$2,684.71	\$3,354.95	\$2,422.49	\$4,150.28	\$3,965.30	\$2,085.32	\$2,595.46
Per Capita Cost (Net)	\$2,649.92	\$3,342.98	\$2,379.63	\$4,055.60	\$3,888.63	\$2,064.51	\$2,582.11

* Includes average population of 2 babies.

Financial Statement Verified
(Under requirements of C.7, S.19, GL)
July 19, 1961
By Joseph T. O'Shea
For the Comptroller
Approved for Publishing
Joseph Alecks
Comptroller

TABLE 155. --JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS	Average Number of Prisoners	Total	Salaries and Wages	Food	Travel, Transportation, Office Expenses
TOTALS	2 272	\$4,998,931.47	\$3,337,598.32*	\$648,932.97	\$62,336.66
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	55	184,871.52	115,362.45	16,624.89	2,150.09
Billerica House of Correction	268	678,658.51	429,660.00	52,778.27	8,560.01
Boston Jail	260	521,354.35	408,691.35	51,691.00	4,418.00
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	157	552,848.74	393,641.82	44,360.04	8,056.70
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	64	245,232.30	175,750.50	32,278.35	4,590.28
Deer Island House of Correction	558	1,002,841.99	632,028.14	187,541.75	7,999.89
Edgartown Jail	-	9,140.29	3,925.79	803.07	915.90
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	23	72,587.96	53,617.63	4,015.08	986.62
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	57	148,313.93	109,908.43	17,670.17	1,314.21
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	111	236,122.79	154,014.71	39,788.84	4,758.06
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	39	98,065.39	72,328.58	9,710.18	1,319.29
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	71	136,660.67	77,639.58	23,698.32	1,002.97
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	154	330,062.42	176,517.94	48,294.82	6,875.99
Salem Jail and House of Correction	78	194,263.86	140,160.06	23,132.85	1,527.35
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	176	250,268.01	171,187.29	34,067.87	4,448.49
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	201	337,638.74	223,164.05	62,477.47	3,412.81

*Does not include pensions paid to officers.

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

Clothing and materials issued to to inmates and guards	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Medicine and Medical Supplies	Heat Light and Power	Farm	Aid to Discharged Prisoners	Miscell- aneous	Repairs and Renewals
\$89,979.43	\$104,154.16	\$52,264.68	\$312,038.11	\$143,299.71	\$8,153.78	\$51,934.68	\$188,128.97
2,269.87	4,854.97	684.80	11,188.06	19,593.75	263.00	4,339.06	7,540.58
16,806.70	6,407.75	7,722.08	39,283.54	62,878.92	1,171.71	13,295.08	40,094.45
8,619.00	9,912.00	4,464.00	27,716.00	-	225.00	2,093.00	3,525.00
10,564.43	9,698.99	7,895.73	43,342.18	-	337.75	6,491.75	28,459.35
5,413.92	4,040.41	1,785.28	7,958.13	-	-	2,266.70	11,148.73
21,264.45	24,389.40	7,568.78	82,503.52	12,644.41	318.82	11,791.49	14,791.34
-	649.90	-	1,160.45	-	-	648.59	1,036.59
954.67	1,755.10	562.65	3,229.59	3,124.42	199.00	426.21	3,716.99
1,640.15	3,302.10	732.91	10,889.60	-	43.25	421.55	2,391.56
5,545.60	7,109.58	4,755.72	10,361.21	-	275.50	1,869.00	7,644.57
663.98	2,560.46	806.92	4,894.80	475.58	427.00	930.40	3,948.20
1,977.99	5,850.81	2,683.46	9,895.85	670.83	119.00	106.03	13,015.83
4,720.97	7,201.38	2,212.64	15,460.09	29,152.08	2,065.75	2,480.92	35,079.84
2,559.17	4,983.91	5,839.49	11,094.02	-	643.50	124.11	4,199.40
3,345.53	3,081.74	2,432.37	17,365.75	5,594.89	600.00	-	8,144.08
3,633.00	8,355.66	2,117.85	15,695.32	9,164.83	1,464.50	4,650.79	3,502.46

TABLE 156. - EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1960

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS	Total Maintenance Expenditures	Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses			Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	Cost for Each Prisoner	
		Total	Industries	From Other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTALS	\$4,998,931.47	\$143,132.71	\$83,823.94	\$59,308.77	\$4,855,798.76	2 272	\$2,200.23	\$2,137.23
Barnstable Jail & House of Correction	184,871.52	21,247.16	-	21,247.16	163,624.36	55	3,361.30	2,974.99
Billerica House of Correction	678,658.51	34,990.06	34,211.06	778.20	643,668.45	268	2,532.31	2,401.75
Boston Jail	521,354.35	11,761.10	-	11,761.10	509,593.25	260	2,005.21	1,959.97
Cambridge Jail & House of Correction	552,848.74	1,480.08	-	1,480.08	551,368.66	157	3,521.33	3,511.90
Dedham Jail & House of Correction	245,232.30	-	-	-	245,232.30	64	3,831.75	3,831.75
Deer Island House of Correction	1,002,841.99	50,599.07	47,935.13	2,663.94	952,242.92	558	1,797.21	1,706.53
Edgartown Jail	9,140.29	-	-	-	9,140.29	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail & House of Correction	72,587.96	1,698.88	-	1,698.88	70,889.08	23	3,156.00	3,082.13
Lawrence Jail & House of Correction	148,313.93	28.85	-	28.85	148,285.08	57	2,602.00	2,601.49
New Bedford Jail & House of Correction	236,122.79	119.40	-	119.40	236,003.39	111	2,127.23	2,126.16
Northampton Jail & House of Correction	98,065.39	912.75	912.75	-	97,152.64	39	2,514.50	2,491.09
Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction	136,660.67	-	-	-	136,660.67	71	1,924.80	1,924.80
Plymouth Jail & House of Correction	330,002.42	17,380.82	-	17,380.82	312,621.60	154	2,142.87	2,030.10
Salem Jail & House of Correction	194,263.86	628.00	628.00	-	193,635.86	78	2,490.56	2,482.51
Springfield Jail & House of Correction	250,268.01	1,843.00	-	1,843.00	248,425.01	176	1,421.98	1,411.51
Worcester Jail & House of Correction	337,638.74	443.54	136.20	307.34	337,195.20	201	1,679.79	1,677.59

Note: Compiled from Annual Reports received from Jails & Houses of Correction.

